
**Descendants of
Jeremiah Pritchett**

Bryant Walker

Table of Contents

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	2
Third Generation	3
Fourth Generation	7
Fifth Generation	16
Sixth Generation	30
Seventh Generation	45
Eighth Generation	64
Ninth Generation	91
Tenth Generation	124
11th Generation	134
12th Generation	137
Name Index	138

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

First Generation

1. **John WHITTINGTON Sr.** was born in Queen Ann County, Maryland.

John married **Elizabeth WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 446] on 20 Jun 1723 in Albermarle County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

2 M i. **John WHITTINGTON Jr.** was born about 1724 in Albermarle County, Virginia.

John married **Sarah WOODROFFE** [MRIN: 524]. (b. Abt 1724)

3 M ii. **Edward WHITTINGTON** was born in 1726.

Edward married **Penelope UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 529].

4 M iii. **William WHITTINGTON** was born in 1728.

William married **Mary Louisa WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 424]. (b. Abt 1781, d. 1863)

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Second Generation

2. John WHITTINGTON Jr. (*John Sr.*¹) was born about 1724 in Albermarle County, Virginia.

John married Sarah WOODROFFE [MRIN: 524]. Sarah was born about 1724 in Surrey County, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 5 M i. **Cornelius WHITTINGTON** was born on 24 Apr 1749 in Albermarle County, Virginia and died after 1837 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.
Cornelius married **Rebecca GILLIAM** [MRIN: 519]. (b. 23 Nov 1750, d. Nov 1837)
- 6 M ii. **Richard WHITTINGTON** was born on 15 Jan 1753 in Albemarle County, Virginia and died on 14 May 1835 in Amite County, Mississippi at age 82.
Richard married **Mary Louisa WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 423] (b. Abt 1781, d. 1863) in Apr 1798 in Hancock County, Georgia.
- 7 F iii. **Jean WHITTINGTON**.
- 8 M iv. **Robert WHITTINGTON** died about 1750.
- 9 M v. **Ephraim WHITTINGTON** was born on 27 Mar 1758 in Albemarle County, Virginia and died on 14 Oct 1831 in Crawford County, Georgia at age 73.

3. Edward WHITTINGTON (*John Sr.*¹) was born in 1726.

Edward married Penelope UNKNOWN [MRIN: 529].

Children from this marriage were:

- 10 M i. **Bartholomew WHITTINGTON**.
- 11 M ii. **Burrell Green WHITTINGTON** was born on 15 Feb 1750 and died on 28 Jun 1790 at age 40.
Burrell married **Martha WISE** [MRIN: 538].
- 12 F iii. **Jane WHITTINGTON**.
- 13 M iv. **Jarratt Jared Jarod WHITTINGTON** died on 15 Dec 1830.
Jarratt married **Mary RHODES** [MRIN: 546] in Mar 1798 in Hancock County, Georgia.
- 14 F v. **Penelope WHITTINGTON**.
- 15 M vi. **Grief WHITTINGTON** was born about 1762 in Albemarle County, Virginia and died about 1849 in Franklin County, Mississippi about age 87.
Grief married **Thruly J. SMITH** [MRIN: 1052]. (d. After 1803)
Grief next married **Susanna COX** [MRIN: 502] (b. Abt 1762, d. Abt 1806) about 1782 in Marion, Marion County, South Carolina.
Grief next married **Winifred WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 503] (b. 1784) on 15 Mar 1816 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.

4. William WHITTINGTON (*John Sr.*¹) was born in 1728.

William married **Mary Louisa WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 424]. Mary was born about 1781 in Georgia and died in 1863 in Amite County, Mississippi about age 82. Another name for Mary was Mary Louise WHITTINGTON.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Third Generation

5. **Cornelius WHITTINGTON** (*John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Apr 1749 in Albermarle County, Virginia and died after 1837 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.

General Notes: (copied from Cornelius Whittington RW pension request)

The state of Mississippi, Amite County: Probate Court of Amite County

On this 17 day of June 1833 Personally appeared aforesaid Court, Cornelius Whittington, Senior of Zion Hill Precinct, in the County of Amity, and State of Mississippi aforesaid, aged 83 years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain the [benefit of the] provision made by the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832-- That he entered the service of the Army of the United States in the year 1776 and served in a Company of a militia Regiment of the South Carolina militia and served a period of twelve months, or thereabouts, under the following named officers.

Cornelius married **Rebecca GILLIAM** [MRIN: 519]. Rebecca was born on 23 Nov 1750 in Albermarle County, Virginia and died in Nov 1837 in Amite County, Mississippi at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

16 M i. **James A. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1775 in Cheraw District, South Carolina and died in 1838 in Amite County, Mississippi about age 63.

James married **Sarah JACKSON** [MRIN: 366] (b. Abt 1780, d. Aug 1855) in 1796 in Georgia.

17 M ii. **John WHITTINGTON** was born about 1779 in South Carolina and died about 1840 in Scott County, Mississippi about age 61.

John married **Chloe MERCER** [MRIN: 400] (b. Abt 1773, d. Abt 1817) in 1802 in Georgia.

18 F iii. **Mary Louisa WHITTINGTON** was born about 1781 in Georgia and died in 1863 in Amite County, Mississippi about age 82.

Mary married **Richard WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 423] (b. 15 Jan 1753, d. 14 May 1835) in Apr 1798 in Hancock County, Georgia.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 6)

Mary next married **William WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 424]. (b. 1728)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 4)

19 M iv. **Aaron WHITTINGTON** was born about 1783 in Georgia and died after 1860 in Leake County, Mississippi.

Aaron married **Elizabeth CAUSEY** [MRIN: 408] (b. Abt 1785, d. 1867) on 27 Aug 1811 in Amite County, Mississippi.

20 F v. **Winifred WHITTINGTON** was born in 1784 in Georgia.

Winifred married **Grief WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 503] (b. Abt 1762, d. Abt 1849) on 15 Mar 1816 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 15)

21 M vi. **Moses WHITTINGTON** was born about 1788 in Georgia and died about 1850 in Poss, Amite County, Mississippi about age 62.

Moses married **Elizabeth JENKINS** [MRIN: 410] (b. Abt 1789, d. Bef 1840) on 27 Dec 1808 in Amite County, Mississippi.

22 F vii. **Sarah WHITTINGTON** was born about 1791 in Wilkes County, Georgia and died before 1849 in Scott County, Mississippi.

Sarah married **Thomas Eli MERCER** [MRIN: 419] (b. Abt 1793, d. Sep 1835) about 1809.

23 F viii. **Susannah WHITTINGTON** was born about 1793 in Hancock County, Georgia and died after 1860 in

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Amite County, Mississippi.

Susannah married **William CAUSEY Jr.** [MRIN: 362] (b. Jun 1785, d. Oct 1867) on 8 Jun 1809 in Amite County, Mississippi.

- 24 F ix. **Rebecca WHITTINGTON** was born about 1795 in Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia.
Rebecca married **Benjamin HUFF** [MRIN: 1051].
Rebecca next married **Elisha FREEMAN** [MRIN: 422] on 11 Sep 1829 in Georgia.
- 25 M x. **Elam WHITTINGTON** was born about 1798 in Georgia.
Elam married **Stacy CASSITY** [MRIN: 520]. (b. Abt 1808)

6. Richard WHITTINGTON (*John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Jan 1753 in Albemarle County, Virginia and died on 14 May 1835 in Amite County, Mississippi at age 82.

General Notes: Resided in Cheraw District South Carolina. After the war to Hancock County Georgia then on to Mississippi in 1805. Richard was a cousin of Grief and Jarret Whittington.

(copied from Richard Whittington RW pension request 17 Jun 1833)

He hereby further declares that he has no Documentary evidence of his claim nor can he procure any testimony of any living witness to the truth of his statement except the annexed Certificate made by Grief Whittington.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to any pension or annuity except the present and he declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of any agency in any State.

S/ Richd Whittington

Richard married **Mary Louisa WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 423] in Apr 1798 in Hancock County, Georgia. Mary was born about 1781 in Georgia and died in 1863 in Amite County, Mississippi about age 82. Another name for Mary was Mary Louise WHITTINGTON.

Children from this marriage were:

- 26 M i. **Elhannon W. WHITTINGTON** died about 1869 in Louisiana.
Elhannon married **Thruly Ann WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 555] (b. 1824, d. 1875) on 26 May 1840 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 27 F ii. **Lucy WHITTINGTON** was born about 1800 and died before 1837.
Lucy married **Lowrey ELLIS** [MRIN: 1035]. (b. Abt 1790)
- 28 M iii. **Martin Wade WHITTINGTON** was born about 1804 in Hancock County, Georgia and died on 3 Jan 1891 in Amite County, Mississippi about age 87.
Martin married **Mary Polly FREEMAN** [MRIN: 1043]. (b. Abt 1807, d. Abt 1863)
- 29 F iv. **Evalina WHITTINGTON** was born about 1812 in Mississippi.
Evalina married **Stephen RICHEY** [MRIN: 1038]. (b. Abt 1811)
- 30 M v. **Jordan W. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1820 in Amite County, Mississippi.
Jordan married **Amelia R. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 374] (b. Abt 1821) on 23 Nov 1848.
- 31 F vi. **Mary K. WHITTINGTON**.
Mary married **Gray ANDERS** [MRIN: 1037].
- 32 F vii. **Mary WHITTINGTON**.
Mary married **Joseph RUSK** [MRIN: 1039].
- 33 F viii. **Caroline WHITTINGTON**.
Caroline married **Mathew LYNCH** [MRIN: 1040].
- 34 F ix. **Nancy WHITTINGTON** was born about 1824 in Mississippi.
Nancy married **John Crockett FREEMAN** [MRIN: 1041]. (b. 10 Apr 1819, d. Abt 1863)
- 35 M x. **Noah WHITTINGTON**.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

7. **Jean WHITTINGTON** (*John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

8. **Robert WHITTINGTON** (*John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) died about 1750.

9. **Ephraim WHITTINGTON** (*John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 27 Mar 1758 in Albemarle County, Virginia and died on 14 Oct 1831 in Crawford County, Georgia at age 73.

10. **Bartholomew WHITTINGTON** (*Edward², John Sr.¹*).

11. **Burrell Green WHITTINGTON** (*Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Feb 1750 and died on 28 Jun 1790 at age 40.

Burrell married **Martha WISE** [MRIN: 538].

12. **Jane WHITTINGTON** (*Edward², John Sr.¹*).

13. **Jarratt Jared Jarod WHITTINGTON** (*Edward², John Sr.¹*) died on 15 Dec 1830.

General Notes: Served in South Carolina as a private. Was also a pensioner from Amite County, Mississippi. Jarrett was a cousin of Grief and Richard Whittington.

State of Mississippi and in Amite County: October 15 1827 (copied from RW pension request)

It is hereby certified that Jorord Whittington formerly a private in the company of Claiborne Hinson and Colonel Samuel Benton's Regiment of South Carolina Militia is rendered him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier by reason of a wound inflicted while he was in the service aforesaid and in the line of his duty.

6th Augt 1827 & is in duty &c

S/ Samuel B. Mark S/ Jarratt Whittington

Jarratt married **Mary RHODES** [MRIN: 546] in Mar 1798 in Hancock County, Georgia. Another name for Mary is Polly.

14. **Penelope WHITTINGTON** (*Edward², John Sr.¹*).

15. **Grief WHITTINGTON** (*Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1762 in Albemarle County, Virginia and died about 1849 in Franklin County, Mississippi about age 87.

General Notes: Greif was a cousin of Jarrett and Richard Whittington.

Born in Virginia and raised in South Carolina. May have married in Marion, South Carolina.

He fought in the Revolutionary War and applied for a pension afterwards. He drew his last pension in September, 1848. He must have died soon after.

(copied from Greif Whittington RW pension request)

For the purpose of obtaining the amount of pay Accruing me for the half-year ending on the 3rd day of September 1828, under the Act entitled "An Act for the relief of certain Surviving Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Revolution" approved the 15th May 1828 I Grief Whittington of Zion Hill Settlement, in the County of Amite, in the State of Mississippi do hereby declare that I was a private Soldier in the South Carolina Troops of the Infantry of the Army of the Revolution in the Continental line, and that I believe that on examination of the proper records, I shall be found entitled, by the Secretary of the Treasury under that act, to the pay of a Soldier in the said line. Witness my hand this 5th day of December in the year 1828.

Sworn to before made the 5th of December 1828

S/ Isaiah Cain, JP S/ Grief Whittington

Grief married **Thruly J. SMITH** [MRIN: 1052]. Thruly was born in South Carolina and died after 1803.

Grief next married **Susanna COX** [MRIN: 502] about 1782 in Marion, Marion County, South Carolina. Susanna was born about 1762 in South Carolina and died about 1806 in South Carolina about age 44.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 36 M i. **John WHITTINGTON** was born on 24 Mar 1799 in Marion, Marion County, South Carolina and died on 24 Sep 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 78.
John married **Sarah NELSON** [MRIN: 494] (b. 3 Jun 1800, d. 4 May 1857) on 20 Sep 1817 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.
John next married **Angelina FRANQUEZ** [MRIN: 495] (b. 11 Oct 1844, d. 13 Aug 1867) on 6 Jan 1859 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 37 M ii. **Elisha WHITTINGTON** was born about 1804 in South Carolina.
Elisha married **Malina DALTON** [MRIN: 723] on 7 Jul 1824 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Elisha next married **Mary MILAM** [MRIN: 454] on 7 Jul 1824.
Elisha next married **Lucinda FUTCH** [MRIN: 453] (b. Abt 1818) on 18 Jul 1836 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 38 M iii. **Nathaniel Green WHITTINGTON** was born on 20 Feb 1810 in Amite County, Mississippi and died in Dec 1879 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 69.
Nathaniel married **Delaney Ann BASS** [MRIN: 982] (b. 20 Aug 1835, d. 23 Aug 1920) on 3 Jan 1859 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Grief next married **Winifred WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 503] on 15 Mar 1816 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi. Winifred was born in 1784 in Georgia. Other names for Winifred were Winnie and Winnie WHITTINGTON.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Winnie was named in her father's will in 1837.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Fourth Generation

16. James A. WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1775 in Cheraw District, South Carolina and died in 1838 in Amite County, Mississippi about age 63.

James married **Sarah JACKSON** [MRIN: 366] in 1796 in Georgia. Sarah was born about 1780 in Georgia and died in Aug 1855 in Amite County, Mississippi about age 75.

Children from this marriage were:

- 39 M i. **Wiley WHITTINGTON** was born about 1798.
Wiley married **Evelina BUTLER** [MRIN: 384] on 2 Feb 1819.
- 40 F ii. **Stacey WHITTINGTON**.
Stacey married **John JENKINS** [MRIN: 385] on 2 Feb 1822.
- 41 M iii. **Cornelius WHITTINGTON**.
Cornelius married **Aisley DUNN** [MRIN: 387] on 15 Dec 1828.
- 42 M iv. **Milton WHITTINGTON**.
Milton married **Polly Louisa JENKINS** [MRIN: 388] on 11 May 1822.
- 43 M v. **Jackson WHITTINGTON**.
Jackson married **Susannah MONTGOMERY** [MRIN: 389] on 29 Nov 1827.
- 44 F vi. **Catherine WHITTINGTON**.
Catherine married **Wright SEALE** [MRIN: 391] on 5 Feb 1843.
- 45 M vii. **Martin WHITTINGTON**.
Martin married **??? ARNOLD** [MRIN: 392] before 1830.
- 46 M viii. **Isaiah WHITTINGTON**.
Isaiah married **Delilah PITCHFORD** [MRIN: 393] on 3 Feb 1831.
- 47 M ix. **Noah WHITTINGTON**.
Noah married **Nancy STEELE** [MRIN: 394].
Noah next married **Katty PARKER** [MRIN: 395].
- 48 M x. **Elam WHITTINGTON** was born on 15 Jul 1814.
Elam married **Elizabeth JACKSON** [MRIN: 396] (b. 3 Oct 1810) on 6 Jul 1837.
- 49 M xi. **Arthur R. WHITTINGTON**.
Arthur married **Orra Heard BUTLER** [MRIN: 397] (b. 22 Aug 1825, d. 21 May 1912) on 29 Jul 1844.
- 50 F xii. **Ann A. WHITTINGTON**.
Ann married **B. F. BALLANCE** [MRIN: 398] on 4 May 1841.
- 51 F xiii. **Mary M. WHITTINGTON**.
Mary married **Elihu W. PARKER** [MRIN: 367] on 9 Jan 1840.
- 52 F xiv. **Amelia R. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1821 in Amite County, Mississippi.
Amelia married **Jordan W. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 374] (b. Abt 1820) on 23 Nov 1848.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 30)

- 53 M xv. **Levi WHITTINGTON** was born in 1827.

17. John WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1779 in South Carolina and died about 1840 in Scott County, Mississippi about age 61.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

John married **Chloe MERCER** [MRIN: 400] in 1802 in Georgia. Chloe was born about 1773 in Georgia and died about 1817 in Scott County, Mississippi about age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 54 M i. **Ephraim WHITTINGTON** was born about 1803 in Georgia and died in 1860 in Lee County, Mississippi about age 57.
Ephraim married **Mary STRANGE** [MRIN: 401] on 31 Jul 1823.
- 55 M ii. **Byrd WHITTINGTON** was born on 23 Mar 1807 and died on 6 Jun 1886 in Texas at age 79.
Byrd married **Sarah GOYNES** [MRIN: 402] on 27 Nov 1826.
- 56 M iii. **James Elam WHITTINGTON** was born in 1809.
James married **Ella Sharp WILLIAMS** [MRIN: 403] in 1809.
- 57 M iv. **Thomas WHITTINGTON** was born about 1811.
- 58 F v. **Rebecca WHITTINGTON** was born about 1813.
- 59 F vi. **Fannie WHITTINGTON** was born about 1815.
Fannie married **STAFFORD** [MRIN: 404].
- 60 M vii. **Moses WHITTINGTON** was born about 1817.
Moses married **??? YOUNGBLOOD** [MRIN: 405].
Moses next married **Margaret STUCKER** [MRIN: 406].
- 61 F viii. **Jane WHITTINGTON** was born about 1819.
Jane married **WALKER** [MRIN: 407].

18. Mary Louisa WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1781 in Georgia and died in 1863 in Amite County, Mississippi about age 82. Another name for Mary was Mary Louise WHITTINGTON.

Mary married **Richard WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 423] in Apr 1798 in Hancock County, Georgia. Richard was born on 15 Jan 1753 in Albemarle County, Virginia and died on 14 May 1835 in Amite County, Mississippi at age 82.

General Notes: Resided in Cheraw District South Carolina. After the war to Hancock County Georgia then on to Mississippi in 1805. Richard was a cousin of Grief and Jarret Whittington.

(copied from Richard Whittington RW pension request 17 Jun 1833)

He hereby further declares that he has no Documentary evidence of his claim nor can he procure any testimony of any living witness to the truth of his statement except the annexed Certificate made by Grief Whittington.

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to any pension or annuity except the present and he declares that his name is not on the Pension Roll of any agency in any State.

S/ Richd Whittington

(Duplicate Line. See Person 6)

Mary next married **William WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 424]. William was born in 1728.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 4)

19. Aaron WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1783 in Georgia and died after 1860 in Leake County, Mississippi.

Aaron married **Elizabeth CAUSEY** [MRIN: 408] on 27 Aug 1811 in Amite County, Mississippi. Elizabeth was born about 1785 in Amite County, Mississippi and died in 1867 about age 82.

Children from this marriage were:

- 62 M i. **Franklin WHITTINGTON**.
- 63 M ii. **James Anderson WHITTINGTON**.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

64 F iii. **Elizabeth WHITTINGTON.**

20. Winifred WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born in 1784 in Georgia. Other names for Winifred were Winnie and Winnie WHITTINGTON.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Winnie was named in her father's will in 1837.

Winifred married **Grief WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 503] on 15 Mar 1816 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi.

Grief was born about 1762 in Albemarle County, Virginia and died about 1849 in Franklin County, Mississippi about age 87.

General Notes: Greif was a cousin of Jarrett and Richard Whittington.

Born in Virginia and raised in South Carolina. May have married in Marion, South Carolina.

He fought in the Revolutionary War and applied for a pension afterwards. He drew his last pension in September, 1848. He must have died soon after.

(copied from Greif Whittington RW pension request)

For the purpose of obtaining the amount of pay Accruing me for the half-year ending on the 3rd day of September 1828, under the Act entitled "An Act for the relief of certain Surviving Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Revolution" approved the 15th May 1828 I Grief Whittington of Zion Hill Settlement, in the County of Amite, in the State of Mississippi do hereby declare that I was a private Soldier in the South Carolina Troops of the Infantry of the Army of the Revolution in the Continental line, and that I believe that on examination of the proper records, I shall be found entitled, by the Secretary of the Treasury under that act, to the pay of a Soldier in the said line. Witness my hand this 5th day of December in the year 1828.

Sworn to before made the 5th of December 1828

S/ Isaiah Cain, JP S/ Grief Whittington

(Duplicate Line. See Person 15)

21. Moses WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1788 in Georgia and died about 1850 in Poss, Amite County, Mississippi about age 62.

Moses married **Elizabeth JENKINS** [MRIN: 410] on 27 Dec 1808 in Amite County, Mississippi. Elizabeth was born about 1789 in Amite County, Mississippi and died before 1840.

Children from this marriage were:

65 M i. **James WHITTINGTON** died in 1835.

66 M ii. **William Judson WHITTINGTON** was born on 16 Mar 1818 in Rankin County, Mississippi and died on 16 Apr 1891 in Gloster, Amite County, Mississippi at age 73.

William married **Evelyn BOWLIN** [MRIN: 411].

67 M iii. **Arter WHITTINGTON.**

68 F iv. **Nancy WHITTINGTON.**

Nancy married **William A. MONTGOMERY** [MRIN: 414]. (b. 15 Jul 1844, d. 1877)

69 F v. **Minerva WHITTINGTON.**

Minerva married **John WILSON** [MRIN: 416].

70 F vi. **Adoline WHITTINGTON.**

Adoline married **Willis LOWE** [MRIN: 417].

71 F vii. **Victoria WHITTINGTON.**

Victoria married **David McGRAW** [MRIN: 418].

72 M viii. **Moses WHITTINGTON Jr.** died in 1837.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

73 M ix. **John WHITTINGTON.**

74 F x. **Rebecca WHITTINGTON.**

Rebecca married **Byrd WILLIAMS** [MRIN: 413].

22. Sarah WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1791 in Wilkes County, Georgia and died before 1849 in Scott County, Mississippi.

Sarah married **Thomas Eli MERCER** [MRIN: 419] about 1809. Thomas was born about 1793 in Wilkes County, Georgia and died in Sep 1835 in Copiah County, Mississippi about age 42.

The child from this marriage was:

75 F i. **Penelope MERCER** was born about 1811.

Penelope married **Gail BORDEN** [MRIN: 420] in Amite County, Mississippi.

23. Susannah WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1793 in Hancock County, Georgia and died after 1860 in Amite County, Mississippi.

Susannah married **William CAUSEY Jr.** [MRIN: 362] on 8 Jun 1809 in Amite County, Mississippi. William was born in Jun 1785 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia and died in Oct 1867 in Amite County, Mississippi at age 82.

General Notes: William was in the Revolutionary War. He was a Capt. 14 Bn Caroline Co. Mil.

Children from this marriage were:

76 F i. **Sarah S. CAUSEY.**

77 M ii. **William CAUSEY III.**

78 F iii. **Josephus Flavius CAUSEY.**

79 F iv. **Rebecca Ann CAUSEY.**

80 M v. **Thomas O. CAUSEY** was born on 17 Jan 1778 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia and died on 11 Mar 1853 in Amite County, Mississippi at age 75.

Thomas married **Orra Heard BUTLER** [MRIN: 399] (b. 22 Aug 1825, d. 21 May 1912) on 26 Mar 1841 in Amite County, Mississippi.

Thomas next married **Martha WEB** [MRIN: 369] (d. 27 Dec 1866) on 11 Mar 1803 in South Carolina.

24. Rebecca WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1795 in Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia.

Rebecca married **Benjamin HUFF** [MRIN: 1051].

Rebecca next married **Elisha FREEMAN** [MRIN: 422] on 11 Sep 1829 in Georgia. Elisha was born in Virginia.

25. Elam WHITTINGTON (*Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1798 in Georgia.

Elam married **Stacy CASSITY** [MRIN: 520]. Stacy was born about 1808.

26. Elhannon W. WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) died about 1869 in Louisiana.

General Notes: He died before the 1870 census since Thruely was living with her daughter Sarah Jane and Willis Whatley.

Elhannon married **Thruely Ann WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 555] on 26 May 1840 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Thruely was born in 1824 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died in 1875 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 51. Other names for Thruely were Thuly, Thruely ANN, and Thruely Ann WHITTINGTON.

General Notes: The following CD lists Thruely's name as "Thruely" and Elhannon as "Elchanon W."

Printed from GRS 3.03, Copyright (c) 1994 Automated Archives, Inc. Page 1

Search Words: WHITTINGTON

Marriage Index: Selected Counties of Louisiana, 1718-1925

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, St. Landry Parish Records - (1772-1891)
Screen 311 of 330

W352 WHITTINGTON, THRULY W352 WHITTINGTON, ELCHANON W May 26 1840

Thuly Whittington was living with her daughter Sarah Jane Whittington Whatley in the 1870 Census. Sarah Jane was married to Willis Whatley and they were my maternal great grandparents.

The child from this marriage was:

81 F i. **Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON** was born on 8 Jan 1842 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 8 Oct 1898 in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 56.

Sarah married **Willis Elijah S. WHATLEY Sr.** [MRIN: 258] (b. 12 Oct 1824, d. 28 Jan 1880) on 11 Oct 1859 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

27. Lucy WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1800 and died before 1837.

Lucy married **Lowrey ELLIS** [MRIN: 1035]. Lowrey was born about 1790 in Virginia.

28. Martin Wade WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1804 in Hancock County, Georgia and died on 3 Jan 1891 in Amite County, Mississippi about age 87.

Martin married **Mary Polly FREEMAN** [MRIN: 1043]. Mary was born about 1807 in South Carolina and died about 1863 about age 56.

29. Evalina WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1812 in Mississippi.

Evalina married **Stephen RICHEY** [MRIN: 1038]. Stephen was born about 1811 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

30. Jordan W. WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1820 in Amite County, Mississippi.

Jordan married **Amelia R. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 374] on 23 Nov 1848. Amelia was born about 1821 in Amite County, Mississippi. Another name for Amelia was Millie WHITTINGTON.

The child from this marriage was:

82 F i. **Lucy WHITTINGTON** was born in 1849.

31. Mary K. WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

Mary married **Gray ANDERS** [MRIN: 1037].

32. Mary WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

Mary married **Joseph RUSK** [MRIN: 1039].

33. Caroline WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

Caroline married **Mathew LYNCH** [MRIN: 1040].

34. Nancy WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1824 in Mississippi.

Nancy married **John Crockett FREEMAN** [MRIN: 1041]. John was born on 10 Apr 1819 in Mississippi and died about 1863 in Mississippi about age 44.

35. Noah WHITTINGTON (*Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

36. John WHITTINGTON (*Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 24 Mar 1799 in Marion, Marion County, South Carolina and died on 24 Sep 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 78. Another name for John was John W WHITTINGTON.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

General Notes: Information on John Whittington and Sarah Nelson and family members came from:

Everton's Family File - Vol 2-3, 1400s-Present
Information in Everton's File was compiled by:
Lenora Howell
HC-60 Box 329
Jena, La 71342
23 June 1986

Information on John Whittington and Angelina Franques and family members came from:

Document # 31434
Everton's Family File - Vol 2-3, 1400s-Present
Information in Everton's File was compiled by:
Lenora Howell
HC-60 Box 329
Jena, La 71342
23 June 1986

There were two Sara[h]s on the 1850 St. Landry census for John Whittington. Sarah Ann b. 1828 and this Sara b. 1842. Sarah Nelson Whittington was not on the census.

John married **Sarah NELSON** [MRIN: 494] on 20 Sep 1817 in Liberty, Amite County, Mississippi. Sarah was born on 3 Jun 1800 in South Carolina and died on 4 May 1857 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 56.

Children from this marriage were:

- 83 F i. **Frances WHITTINGTON** was born on 9 Dec 1818 in Mississippi and died before 1880 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Frances married **Thomas Jefferson WALKER** [MRIN: 15] (b. 24 Jan 1822, d. 28 Jan 1858) on 27 Feb 1841 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 84 M ii. **McKennion WHITTINGTON** was born on 26 Apr 1820 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died before 1900 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
McKennion married **Lenora Lee MONTGOMERY** [MRIN: 650] (b. 30 May 1829, d. 18 Feb 1863) about 1852.
McKennion next married **Elizabeth Jane SALMON** [MRIN: 551] (b. May 1840) on 7 Oct 1863 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 85 F iii. **Thruly Ann WHITTINGTON** was born in 1824 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died in 1875 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 51.
Thruly married **Elhannon W. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 555] (d. Abt 1869) on 26 May 1840 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 26)**
- 86 F iv. **Sarah Ann WHITTINGTON** was born about 1832 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 3 Mar 1899 in Eola, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana about age 67, and was buried in Eola, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
Sarah married **Warren Montgomery FERGUSON** [MRIN: 280] (b. Abt 1829, d. Abt 1864) on 17 Nov 1849 in Newton, Newton County, Texas.
- 87 F v. **Eustasia Mary WHITTINGTON** was born about 1833 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Eustasia married **Leonard WHITE** [MRIN: 552].
- 88 M vi. **John G. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1835 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died about 1863 about age 28.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

John married **Ellen Susan ELLIOT** [MRIN: 562] (b. 10 Mar 1839, d. 30 Jan 1919) on 26 Nov 1855 in Newton, Newton County, Texas.

89 M vii. **Thomas G. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1837 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

90 F viii. **Caroline Lucinda WHITTINGTON** was born on 1 Apr 1839 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died in 1870 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 31.

Caroline married **Clinton Heath FERGUSON** [MRIN: 563] (b. 7 Jun 1834, d. 24 Mar 1917) on 23 Jan 1856 in Jasper, Jasper County, Texas.

91 F ix. **Mercy Ann WHITTINGTON** was born on 5 Dec 1841 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 20 Apr 1900 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 58.

Mercy married **Thomas Robinson CARROLL** [MRIN: 1048]. (b. 3 Oct 1838, d. 25 Mar 1918)

Mercy next married **Thomas A. FUTCH** [MRIN: 556] (d. Abt 1862) on 12 Mar 1862 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

92 F x. **Sara WHITTINGTON** was born about 1842 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

John next married **Angelina FRANQUEZ** [MRIN: 495] on 6 Jan 1859 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Angelina was born on 11 Oct 1844 in Louisiana and died on 13 Aug 1867 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 22.

Children from this marriage were:

93 F i. **Emily WHITTINGTON** was born on 31 Dec 1859 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Emily married **L. C. CUDD** [MRIN: 560] on 20 Dec 1875.

94 F ii. **Ophelia WHITTINGTON** was born on 19 May 1861 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 Jul 1930 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas at age 69.

Ophelia married **Tobias WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 477] (b. Abt 1854) on 29 Mar 1877 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

95 M iii. **William WHITTINGTON** was born on 25 Feb 1863 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died about 1939 about age 76, and was buried in Science Hill Cemetery.

William married **Nancy C. DERAMUS** [MRIN: 561] (b. Abt 1866) on 11 Feb 1886 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

96 F iv. **Matilda WHITTINGTON** was born on 2 May 1864 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

97 M v. **Elisha WHITTINGTON** was born in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

37. Elisha WHITTINGTON (*Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1804 in South Carolina.

General Notes: Elisha Whittington Amnesty Oath - August 7, 1865

Amnesty Oath
Headquarters, Department of the Gulf
Washington, La.
August 7, 1865

I, Elisha Whittington, do solemnly swear, in presence of almighty God,
that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect and defend the Constitution of
the United States and the Union of the states thereunder; and that I will, in like
manner, abide by and faithfully support laws and proclamations which have been
made during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of slaves.
So help me God.

[signed] Elisha Whittington

Sworn to and subscribed at Washington, La.
this 7th day of August
1865, before me:

Pre___ Brown

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

2nd Lt., 787th Reg., U.S.A.I.
Provost Marshall

Description
Age: 61
Height: 6 feet 2 inches
Color of eyes: Hazel
Color of hair: Grey
Characteristics:

Headquarters, United States Forces, Wahsington, La., August 7, 1865
I hereby certify that the Amnesty Oath prescribed by the Proclamation of the President of the United States, was duly administered to Elisha Whittington, of St. Landry, La. by my order, this 7 day of August, 1865.
Robt. F. Atkins
Lt. Col., 787th Reg, U.S.A.I.
Commanding

Amnesty Oath

Elisha married **Malina DALTON** [MRIN: 723] on 7 Jul 1824 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Elisha next married **Mary MILAM** [MRIN: 454] on 7 Jul 1824.

Elisha next married **Lucinda FUTCH** [MRIN: 453] on 18 Jul 1836 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Lucinda was born about 1818 in Mississippi. Another name for Lucinda was Malina DALTON.

General Notes: Elizabeth Futch, age 83, born in South Carolina, was living with Elisha Whittington and Lucinda in the 1880 St. Landry Parish census. She was listed as his mother-in-law, so this makes her the mother of Lucinda and provides a last name of Futch for Lucinda.

Children from this marriage were:

- 98 F i. **Elizabeth WHITTINGTON** was born about 1849 in Mississippi.
- 99 M ii. **Mordilla WHITTINGTON** was born about 1850 in Louisiana.
Mordilla married **Elizabeth PENNY** [MRIN: 471] on 11 Dec 1869 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 100 F iii. **Leona C. WHITTINGTON** was born on 23 Aug 1851 in Louisiana and died on 21 Feb 1922 at age 70.
Leona married **Charles Martin WILLIS** [MRIN: 490] on 14 Aug 1876 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 101 M iv. **Tobias WHITTINGTON** was born about 1854 in Louisiana.
Tobias married **Ophelia WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 477] (b. 19 May 1861, d. 30 Jul 1930) on 29 Mar 1877 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 94)
- 102 F v. **Mary Lavinia WHITTINGTON** was born about 1856 in Louisiana.
Mary married **Tarpley JENKINS** [MRIN: 550] on 19 Jan 1874 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 103 M vi. **Thomas J. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1858 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died about 1898 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana about age 40.
Thomas married **Mobelina BRYANT** [MRIN: 482] (b. 15 Nov 1859, d. 30 Jun 1928) on 21 Oct 1880 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 104 F vii. **Sarah Viola WHITTINGTON** was born about 1860 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 105 M viii. **Ethan A. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1864 in Louisiana, died on 12 Sep 1941 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 77, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Ethan married **Effie WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 204] (b. Abt 1888, d. Abt 1912) about 1904 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Ethan next married **Melissa ROBERTS** [MRIN: 465]. (b. Abt 1862, d. Abt 1901)

38. Nathaniel Green WHITTINGTON (*Grief³, Edward², John Sr. ¹*) was born on 20 Feb 1810 in Amite County, Mississippi and died in Dec 1879 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 69.

General Notes: Green Whittington - head of household
1870 Census - Fourth Ward, Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish
Page 8

(1) 51 (2) 52 (3) Whittington, Green (4) 60 (5) M (6) W (7) Farmer (8) 100 (9) 100 (10) South Carolina (16-17)
" Delaney 35FWKeeping HouseLouisiana Cannot read or write
" Aurelia 9F.....WLouisiana
" William N. 6MWLouisiana
" Leander G. 5FWLouisiana
" Dempsy 2MWLouisiana

Nathaniel married **Delaney Ann BASS** [MRIN: 982] on 3 Jan 1859 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Delaney was born on 20 Aug 1835 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 23 Aug 1920 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 85, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Delaney was Delaney Ann BASS.

Marriage Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Seven children.

General Notes: The 1880 St. Landry census has Delaney as "Laney" and she was head of household as a widow.

Children from this marriage were:

- 106 F i. **Orelia WHITTINGTON** was born about 1860 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 12 Jan 1928 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 68.
Orelia married **James Charles CLOUD Sr.** [MRIN: 999]. (b. 22 Jun 1865, d. 12 Jul 1937)
- 107 M ii. **William N. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1864 in Louisiana.
- 108 M iii. **Leander G. WHITTINGTON** was born in Sep 1866 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 30 Jan 1951 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 109 M iv. **Dempsy Charles WHITTINGTON** was born on 16 Apr 1868 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 16 Apr 1963 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana at age 95, and was buried in Bayou Rouge Cemetery, Evergreen, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
Dempsy married **Mary Ellen HAYNES** [MRIN: 549] on 11 Apr 1889 in Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
- 110 M v. **Baldwin Hanes WHITTINGTON** was born on 3 Oct 1870 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 26 Oct 1922 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 52, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Baldwin married **Magileen HAZELTON** [MRIN: 1002]. (b. 2 Apr 1873, d. 7 Jul 1930)
- 111 M vi. **Siprian WHITTINGTON** was born about 1873 in Louisiana.
- 112 M vii. **Tilden Hayes WHITTINGTON** was born on 27 Jan 1877 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 30 May 1935 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 58, and was buried in Pythian Cemetery, Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Fifth Generation

39. **Wiley WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*) was born about 1798.
Wiley married **Evelina BUTLER** [MRIN: 384] on 2 Feb 1819.
40. **Stacey WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Stacey married **John JENKINS** [MRIN: 385] on 2 Feb 1822.
41. **Cornelius WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Cornelius married **Aisley DUNN** [MRIN: 387] on 15 Dec 1828.
42. **Milton WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Milton married **Polly Louisa JENKINS** [MRIN: 388] on 11 May 1822.
43. **Jackson WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Jackson married **Susannah MONTGOMERY** [MRIN: 389] on 29 Nov 1827.
44. **Catherine WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Catherine married **Wright SEALE** [MRIN: 391] on 5 Feb 1843.
45. **Martin WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Martin married **??? ARNOLD** [MRIN: 392] before 1830.
46. **Isaiah WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Isaiah married **Delilah PITCHFORD** [MRIN: 393] on 3 Feb 1831.
47. **Noah WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Noah married **Nancy STEELE** [MRIN: 394].
Noah next married **Katty PARKER** [MRIN: 395].
48. **Elam WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*) was born on 15 Jul 1814.
Elam married **Elizabeth JACKSON** [MRIN: 396] on 6 Jul 1837. Elizabeth was born on 3 Oct 1810.
49. **Arthur R. WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Arthur married **Orra Heard BUTLER** [MRIN: 397] on 29 Jul 1844. Orra was born on 22 Aug 1825 and died on 21 May 1912 at age 86.
50. **Ann A. WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Ann married **B. F. BALLANCE** [MRIN: 398] on 4 May 1841.
51. **Mary M. WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).
Mary married **Elihu W. PARKER** [MRIN: 367] on 9 Jan 1840.
52. **Amelia R. WHITTINGTON** (*James A. ⁴, Cornelius ³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*) was born about 1821 in Amite County, Mississippi. Another name for Amelia was Millie WHITTINGTON.
Amelia married **Jordan W. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 374] on 23 Nov 1848. Jordan was born about 1820 in Amite County, Mississippi.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 30)

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

53. **Levi WHITTINGTON** (*James A.*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1827.
54. **Ephraim WHITTINGTON** (*John*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1803 in Georgia and died in 1860 in Lee County, Mississippi about age 57.
Ephraim married **Mary STRANGE** [MRIN: 401] on 31 Jul 1823.
55. **Byrd WHITTINGTON** (*John*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Mar 1807 and died on 6 Jun 1886 in Texas at age 79.
Byrd married **Sarah GOYNES** [MRIN: 402] on 27 Nov 1826.
56. **James Elam WHITTINGTON** (*John*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1809.
James married **Ella Sharp WILLIAMS** [MRIN: 403] in 1809.
57. **Thomas WHITTINGTON** (*John*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1811.
58. **Rebecca WHITTINGTON** (*John*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1813.
59. **Fannie WHITTINGTON** (*John*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1815.
Fannie married **STAFFORD** [MRIN: 404].
60. **Moses WHITTINGTON** (*John*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1817.
Moses married **??? YOUNGBLOOD** [MRIN: 405].
Moses next married **Margaret STUCKER** [MRIN: 406].
61. **Jane WHITTINGTON** (*John*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1819.
Jane married **WALKER** [MRIN: 407].
62. **Franklin WHITTINGTON** (*Aaron*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).
63. **James Anderson WHITTINGTON** (*Aaron*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).
64. **Elizabeth WHITTINGTON** (*Aaron*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).
65. **James WHITTINGTON** (*Moses*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) died in 1835.
66. **William Judson WHITTINGTON** (*Moses*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Mar 1818 in Rankin County, Mississippi and died on 16 Apr 1891 in Gloster, Amite County, Mississippi at age 73.
William married **Evelyn BOWLIN** [MRIN: 411].
67. **Arter WHITTINGTON** (*Moses*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).
68. **Nancy WHITTINGTON** (*Moses*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).
- Nancy married **William A. MONTGOMERY** [MRIN: 414]. William was born on 15 Jul 1844 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died in 1877 in Morrow, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 33.
69. **Minerva WHITTINGTON** (*Moses*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).
- Minerva married **John WILSON** [MRIN: 416].
70. **Adoline WHITTINGTON** (*Moses*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).
- Adoline married **Willis LOWE** [MRIN: 417].
71. **Victoria WHITTINGTON** (*Moses*⁴, *Cornelius*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Victoria married **David McGRAW** [MRIN: 418].

72. Moses WHITTINGTON Jr. (*Moses⁴, Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) died in 1837.

73. John WHITTINGTON (*Moses⁴, Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

74. Rebecca WHITTINGTON (*Moses⁴, Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

Rebecca married **Byrd WILLIAMS** [MRIN: 413].

75. Penelope MERCER (*Sarah WHITTINGTON⁴, Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1811.

Penelope married **Gail BORDEN** [MRIN: 420] in Amite County, Mississippi. Gail was born in Amite County, Mississippi.

76. Sarah S. CAUSEY (*Susannah WHITTINGTON⁴, Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

77. William CAUSEY III (*Susannah WHITTINGTON⁴, Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

78. Josephus Flavius CAUSEY (*Susannah WHITTINGTON⁴, Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

79. Rebecca Ann CAUSEY (*Susannah WHITTINGTON⁴, Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

80. Thomas O. CAUSEY (*Susannah WHITTINGTON⁴, Cornelius³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Jan 1778 in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Virginia and died on 11 Mar 1853 in Amite County, Mississippi at age 75.

Thomas married **Orra Heard BUTLER** [MRIN: 399] on 26 Mar 1841 in Amite County, Mississippi. Orra was born on 22 Aug 1825 and died on 21 May 1912 at age 86.

Thomas next married **Martha WEB** [MRIN: 369] on 11 Mar 1803 in South Carolina. Martha died on 27 Dec 1866 in Amite County, Mississippi.

81. Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON (*Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Jan 1842 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 8 Oct 1898 in Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 56. Another name for Sarah was Mary Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON.

General Notes: Her birthday was listed in other sources as 1838. The date, 1842, is used here and was copied from Lizzie Ferguson Whatley's Bible.[Gordon Whatley - WHATLEY FAMILY.FTW]

Obituary from Opelousas Courier, Oct. 22, 1898

The Opelousas Courier (Opelousas, La.) 1852-1910, October 22, 1898, Image 1

Nechrology.

Another land-mark has passed away with the death of Mrs. Sarah J. Whatley, aged fifty-eight years.

Mrs. Whatley died near Poland, in Rapides Parish, on Oct. 8th, 1898. Deceased was born and raised near Bayou Chicot, where her entire life was spent except the current year. She leaves a large family and a larger circle of friends to mourn her demise.

Her life was a succession of good deeds. Charity in its largest sense was her daily practice; and in the hereafter her good deeds here will redound to her happiness over there. May the sod of the valley rest light o're her breast.

Farewell.

A FRIEND.

Bayou Chicot, La.,

Oct. 15, 1898.

NOTE: This obituary printed after her death indicates she was 58 years old which would make her birth year 1840.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Sarah married **Willis Elijah S. WHATLEY Sr.** [MRIN: 258] on 11 Oct 1859 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Willis was born on 12 Oct 1824 in South Carolina, died on 28 Jan 1880 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 55, and was buried in Chaney Cemetary-Red Hills, Near Old Whatley Place. Another name for Willis was Willis WHATLEY Sr.

General Notes: Notes from Gordon Whatley

He may have had a twin brother named Elijah born on 10/12/1824

Willis Whatley was my grandfather. I have been told that Elijah Whatley had a duel with his brother-in-law. Elijah though that he had killed him, so he fled and finally settled at Chicot. We think he changed his name to Willis but Ann Walton Lane and (Teeny) Edna Carbo Rabalais have each struck a knot in tracing the genealogy of Willis Whatley.

Teeny told me that she thought that Elijah and Willis are the same person, but they have not, as far as I know, been able to get it verified. Anyway, Grandpa's brother-in-law did not die, but I am sure he wa a long time finding it out. Teeny told me that Grandpa was shot in the chest during the dual, but although the wound healed, the bullet was still lodged in his chest. He hemmoredged from his mouth and died. I had been told that he hemmoredged from T. B., until I was told about the dual, and the outcome. Mama and Papa never told me anything except that Grandpa was the black sheep of the family." I AM ASSUMING THE ABOVE WAS WRITTEN BY LAURA WHATLEY COWART.
INFORMATION SOURCE: SARAH JENKINS WHATLEY, WIFE OF JACK WHATLEY

El Duane Whatley lists a Elijah Watley Whatley born in 1824, son of Willis Richard Whatley II and Elizabeth ? his second wife. This relates to the above story of Elijah who may have changed his name to Willis. BW

Military service: Pvt. Co. G. 8th Cav. Confederate Army42,43,44,45,46

Occupation: Farmer47,48,49,50,51

1900 Census shows two sons (Willis Jr. and Homer) and both indicated that Willis Whatley senior was born in South Carolina and their mother Sarah Jane Whittington was born in Louisiana.

Willis Whatley - head of houshold

1870 Census - Fourth Ward, Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish

Page 8

(1) 48 (2) 49 (3) Whatley, Willis (4) 46 (5) M (6) W (7) Farmer (8) 100 (9) 100 (10) South Carolina

" Sarah Jane 30FWKeeping HouseLouisiana

" Willis 9M.....WLouisiana

" Elizabeth 8FWLouisiana

" Toby 6MWLouisiana

" Sarah 4FWLouisiana

" Walton 2M.....WLouisiana

Whittington, Thuly 46FWLouisiana (mother of Sarah Jane)

Children from this marriage were:

- 113 M i. **Willis William WHATLEY Jr.** was born on 25 Aug 1860 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Jun 1944 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Buried Beside Chicot Rd., Not In A Cemetary.
Willis married **Mary Lenora TOLBERT** [MRIN: 257] (b. Apr 1872, d. 7 Oct 1944) on 14 Jul 1887 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 114 F ii. **Elizabeth WHATLEY** was born on 21 Jan 1862 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Feb 1928 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 66.
Elizabeth married **George Washington VARNELL** [MRIN: 175] (b. 28 Dec 1849, d. 25 Aug 1926) on 5 Jan 1888 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Elizabeth next married **T. J. KEENE** [MRIN: 84] on 16 Jan 1880 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 115 M iii. **William Jordan WHATLEY** was born on 5 Feb 1864 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 28 Apr 1938 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Neff Cemetary, Deville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

- William married **Carrie Lee TOLBERT** [MRIN: 176] (b. 3 Jan 1875, d. 3 Oct 1948) on 27 Oct 1890.
- 116 F iv. **Sarah Jane WHATLEY** was born on 25 Mar 1866 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 24 Feb 1931 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64.
Sarah married **William E. WALDEN** [MRIN: 177] (b. 15 Oct 1862, d. 18 Apr 1929) on 6 Mar 1884 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 117 M v. **Walton WHATLEY** was born on 21 Mar 1868 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 23 Oct 1871 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 3.
- 118 M vi. **Edmund WHATLEY** was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 Jun 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 4.
- 119 F vii. **Temple WHATLEY** was born on 11 Dec 1872 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 9 Aug 1962 in Karnack, Harrison County, Texas at age 89.
Temple married **George P. LABORDE** [MRIN: 179]. (b. 3 Sep 1876, d. 10 Feb 1961)
- 120 M viii. **Benjamin W. WHATLEY** was born on 13 Jan 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 26 Apr 1958 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Benjamin married **Mary L. FERGUSON** [MRIN: 458] (b. 19 Nov 1881, d. 21 Feb 1967) on 26 Oct 1899 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 121 M ix. **Lewis WHATLEY** was born on 30 May 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 8 Jan 1957 in Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79.
Lewis married **Fannie Ophelia WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 178] (b. 12 Mar 1874, d. 31 Jul 1922) on 4 Jan 1900.
- 122 M x. **Homer WHATLEY** was born on 3 Nov 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 24 Jul 1947 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Homer married **Elizabeth Melissa FERGUSON** [MRIN: 180] (b. 9 Jul 1885, d. 19 Nov 1967) on 18 Dec 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 123 M xi. **Virgil WHATLEY** was born on 3 Nov 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 1 Dec 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

82. Lucy WHITTINGTON (*Jordan W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1849.

83. Frances WHITTINGTON (*John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Dec 1818 in Mississippi and died before 1880 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Frances married **Thomas Jefferson WALKER** [MRIN: 15] on 27 Feb 1841 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Thomas was born on 24 Jan 1822 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 28 Jan 1858 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 36.

Marriage Notes: I have a copy of the marriage record for Thomas and Frances with Jno. L. Anderson and John E. King as witnesses.

General Notes: Book: 1850 Census of St. Landry Parish, Louisiana
Edited by John A. Young
Loc: Court House, Opelousas, LA.
Page 54

(1)662....(2)748....(3)Th'e L. Walker....(4)28....(5)m....(7)planter....(8)250....(9)LA....(b)1822
.....Francis.....31.....f.....".....1819
.....Emelie.....9.....f.....".....1841
.....John.....7.....m.....".....1843
.....Jefferson.....5.....m.....".....1845
.....William.....2.....m.....".....1848

This is Thomas Jefferson Walker and family in the 1850 Census. It was the only census that Thomas Jefferson appeared in since he was not married until 27 Feb 1841 and died abt 1858. I have a confusing issue in my records

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

where Frances defined another son named James in a debt payment to Sam Haas in 1871. James is not listed in the 1850 census. The 1860 census is not available according to NARA and may have been damaged or lost. The Civil War was just starting and records were not handled very well. He has his own house in the 1870 census. It is possible that Frances was married briefly before 1841 and was widowed when she married Thomas.

A document from the court records at Opelousas states "Tabulation of the estate of Thomas J. Walker and wife, both deceased...." was filed July 7, 1863. This document is written in English.

NOTE - Something is wrong with the 1863 document indicating that Thomas J. Walker's "wife is deceased". I have tax receipts showing Frances Walker as the payee of taxes as late as 1875 which presents another puzzle. I also have Frances Walker as head of household in 1870 census data.

Book: 1870 Census of St. Landry Parish, Louisiana

Page 3 - Fourth Ward - Bayou Chicot

(1)13....(2)13....(3)Walker, Frances(4)50....(5)f....(7)farmer....(8)250....(9)LA....(b)1820
.....Emely.....28.....f.....housekeeping.....".....1841
.....A. Jackson.....18.....m.....farm laborer ".....1852
.....Sarah16m.....".....1850
.....Frances.....11m.....".....1859

Thomas J. Walker's succession was not probated until December 15, 1871. The succession is written in French by the administrator Antoine Cart.

The 1863 document for the estate showed several debts, totaling \$65.56. The 1871 document showed the same debts, but \$27.00 in interest was added for 1863-1871 which brought the total to \$92.55. The amount of debt was divided into two amounts of \$46.27-1/2 each and both were assigned to Elizabeth Walker.

NOTE - Elizabeth Walker was not in my records as a relative of Thomas J. Walker. The 1871 document specifically indicates that the debt be divided between heirs and survivors by name ("heritiers and survivors by noms"). I found several sentences with mixed French and English.

The Opelousas courier

Vol. 8, No. 4, Page 1

December 31, 1859

PUBLIC SALE,

By the undersigned Administrator.

The public are hereby informed that there will be sold at public sale, to the last and highest bidder, by the undersigned Administrator, at the residence of Thomas S.[J.] Walker in Bayou Chicot Settlement, in the Parish of St. Landry, on Tuesday 24th. January next, 1860, the following described property, belonging to the succession in community between John Whittington and his children, the issue of his marriage with Sarah Nelson, his deceased wife to wit: 197 ACRES OF LAND, on which Thomas S.[J.] Walker now resides, situated in Bayou Chicot Settlement, Parish of St. Landry.

200 Arpents [170 acres] of Land, belonging to the McDaniel Tract.

A NEGRO-WOMAN.

63 head of cattle with the brand JB; 2 yoke of oxen; 1 ox cart; 10 head of horse creature; 2 mules; one jenny; 42 head of sheep; 100 head of hogs; one lot of blacksmith's tools; 4 beds; 2 tables; kitchen utensils; the improvements on Pine Woods.

Terms and conditions: -- Payable in four equal and annual instalments, from the 1st of April next, 1860; -- Purxhasers furnishing their notes with good security in solido, to the satisfaction of whom the right, with 8 per cent interest per annum, from maturity until paid. And moreover, the lands and slave remaining mortgaged until full and entire payment of capital and interest.

JOHN WHITTINGTON

Administrator

Opelousas, December 24th, 1859

Children from this marriage were:

- 124 F i. **Emily Ophelia WALKER** was born on 25 Dec 1841 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Jul 1915 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 73.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

- Emily married **William Tylor LAWSON** [MRIN: 19] (d. 25 Jul 1915) on 10 Jun 1880.
- 125 M ii. **John WALKER** was born about 1844 and died between 1862 and 1863 in Civil War.
- 126 M iii. **Thomas J. WALKER** was born about 1846 and died between 1862 and 1863 in Civil War.
- 127 M iv. **William W. WALKER** was born on 31 Aug 1848 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
William married **Emerly UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 464]. (b. Abt 1854)
- 128 M v. **Andrew Jackson WALKER** was born on 17 Feb 1851 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 4 Jan 1926 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Andrew married **Caroline Elmira HELMER** [MRIN: 2] (b. 6 Sep 1855, d. 12 Nov 1930) on 20 Sep 1874 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 129 F vi. **Sarah Lou WALKER** was born on 18 Dec 1853 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 13 Mar 1933 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79.
Sarah married **Vincent C. WOOLEY** [MRIN: 532] (b. 14 Feb 1862, d. 18 Jun 1934) on 3 Feb 1886 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 130 F vii. **Mary Jane WALKER** was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 131 F viii. **Frances Sarah WALKER** was born on 21 Aug 1858 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 18 Jan 1916 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 57.
Frances married **Robert Hardy CAUSEY** [MRIN: 4] (b. 1852, d. 1882) on 19 Dec 1877 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Frances next married **Robert Ridley YOUNG** [MRIN: 22] (b. Abt 1865, d. Abt 1936) about 1886 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

84. McKennon WHITTINGTON (*John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1820 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died before 1900 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

McKennon married **Lenora Lee MONTGOMERY** [MRIN: 650] about 1852. Lenora was born on 30 May 1829 in Mississippi and died on 18 Feb 1863 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 33.

Children from this marriage were:

- 132 M i. **Kenyon WHITTINGTON** was born about 1852 in Louisiana.
- 133 M ii. **John WHITTINGTON** was born about 1854 in Louisiana.
- 134 F iii. **Ellen L. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1855 in Louisiana.
- 135 F iv. **Lenora WHITTINGTON** was born about 1859 in Louisiana.
Lenora married **R. J. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 571] on 20 Nov 1879 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 136 M v. **Milton WHITTINGTON** was born about 1860.

McKennon next married **Elizabeth Jane SALMON** [MRIN: 551] on 7 Oct 1863 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Elizabeth was born in May 1840 in Georgia.

Marriage Notes: Name Kinion Whittington
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 07 Oct 1863
Event Place St. Landry, Louisiana, United States
Gender Male
Spouse's Name Elizabeth Jane Salmon
Citing this Record

"Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJH-BQ99> : 15 October 2015), Kinion Whittington and Elizabeth Jane Salmon, 07 Oct 1863; citing St. Landry, Louisiana, United States, various parish courthouses, Louisiana; FHL microfilm 870,695.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 137 M i. **William Otry WHITTINGTON** was born on 11 Dec 1867 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 26 Jul 1939 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
William married **Caroline HUMPHRIES** [MRIN: 981]. (b. Abt 1869, d. 14 Jan 1936)
- 138 F ii. **Lillie W. WHITTINGTON** was born on 22 May 1871 and died on 21 Jul 1936 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 65.
Lillie married **Andrew Jackson PRATT** [MRIN: 541] (b. 18 Feb 1864) on 11 Nov 1886 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 139 F iii. **Virginia WHITTINGTON** was born about 1873.
Virginia married **Walter HAZLETON** [MRIN: 1087].
- 140 F iv. **Carrie WHITTINGTON** was born on 21 Feb 1875 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Sep 1962 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 87, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Carrie married **Willie Edward COATES** [MRIN: 1088]. (b. Abt 1876, d. 23 Feb 1954)
- 141 M v. **Clinton WHITTINGTON** was born about 1878 and died before May 1894 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

85. Thruely Ann WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born in 1824 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died in 1875 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 51. Other names for Thruely were Thuly, Thruely ANN, and Thruely Ann WHITTINGTON.

General Notes: The following CD lists Thurly's name as "Thruely" and Elhannon as "Elchanon W."

Printed from GRS 3.03, Copyright (c) 1994 Automated Archives, Inc. Page 1

Search Words: WHITTINGTON

Marriage Index: Selected Counties of Louisiana, 1718-1925

CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition

LA Marriages, St. Landry Parish Records - (1772-1891)

Screen 311 of 330

W352 WHITTINGTON, THRULY W352 WHITTINGTON, ELCHANON W May 26 1840

Thuly Whittington was living with her daughter Sarah Jane Whittington Whatley in the 1870 Census. Sarah Jane was married to Willis Whatley and they were my maternal great grandparents.

Thruely married **Elhannon W. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 555] on 26 May 1840 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Elhannon died about 1869 in Louisiana.

General Notes: He died before the 1870 census since Thruely was living with her daughter Sarah Jane and Willis Whatley.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 26)

86. Sarah Ann WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1832 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 3 Mar 1899 in Eola, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana about age 67, and was buried in Eola, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Sarah married **Warren Montgomery FERGUSON** [MRIN: 280] on 17 Nov 1849 in Newton, Newton County, Texas. Warren was born about 1829 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died about 1864 in Vicksburg, Warren County, Mississippi about age 35.

General Notes: Warren M. Ferguson is listed as head on the 1850 St. Landry Parish census, married to a Sara and living next door to R. F. Ferguson and his sons Clinton and Ransom.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 142 F i. **Melissa FERGUSON** was born on 23 Apr 1852 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 29 Nov 1920 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 68.
- 143 F ii. **Mary Catherine FERGUSON** was born on 3 May 1854 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 7 Feb 1920 in Gold Dust, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 65.
Mary married **George KELLEY** [MRIN: 649].
- 144 M iii. **Albert Byron FERGUSON** was born on 23 May 1856 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 12 Apr 1923 in Ball, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 66.
- 145 M iv. **Buchanan F. FERGUSON** was born about 1858 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 146 M v. **William FERGUSON** was born about 1862 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

87. Eustasia Mary WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1833 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Eustasia was Stacy.

Eustasia married **Leonard WHITE** [MRIN: 552].

88. John G. WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1835 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died about 1863 about age 28.

John married **Ellen Susan ELLIOT** [MRIN: 562] on 26 Nov 1855 in Newton, Newton County, Texas. Ellen was born on 10 Mar 1839 and died on 30 Jan 1919 in Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana at age 79.

89. Thomas G. WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1837 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

90. Caroline Lucinda WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 1 Apr 1839 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died in 1870 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 31.

Caroline married **Clinton Heath FERGUSON** [MRIN: 563] on 23 Jan 1856 in Jasper, Jasper County, Texas. Clinton was born on 7 Jun 1834 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 24 Mar 1917 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 82.

General Notes: 1870 St. Landry Parish census lists Clinton Ferguson (36) and wife Caroline (31) along with three male children; Lewis, John and Ransom. There is another Ransom Ferguson (29) and wife Martha (24) listed as head and wife with a Mathew Singleton (24) living with them.

The 1910 census has Clinton married to a Zemaly UNKNOWN for 33 years (m abt 1877) and states that she had 12 children with 7 still living in 1910. Three of the children are living with them in 1910.

Name Ransom Ferguson

gender Male

Wife Heath

Son Clinton Henry Ferguson

Other information in the record of Clinton Henry Ferguson from Louisiana Deaths

Name Clinton Henry Ferguson

Event Type Death

Event Date 24 Mar 1917

Event Place Bayou Chicot, Evangeline, Louisiana

Gender Male

Age 83

Race White

Birth Year (Estimated) 1834

Birthplace Bayou Chicot, Louisiana

Father's Name Ransom Ferguson

Mother's Name Heath

Certificate Number 2686

Citing this Record

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

"Louisiana Deaths, 1850-1875, 1894-1960," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:F3SK-WJR> : 12 December 2014), Ransom Ferguson in entry for Clinton Henry Ferguson, 24 Mar 1917; citing Bayou Chicot, Evangeline, Louisiana, certificate number 2686, State Archives, Baton Rouge; FHL microfilm 2,364,336.

Children from this marriage were:

- 147 M i. **Lewis M. FERGUSON** was born about 1859 and died on 10 Apr 1946 in Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi about age 87.
- 148 M ii. **John Calvin FERGUSON** was born about 1868 and died on 15 Nov 1933 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas about age 65.
- 149 M iii. **Ransom M. FERGUSON** was born in Apr 1870 and died on 11 Dec 1957 in Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana at age 87.
Ransom married **Mary ARNOLD** [MRIN: 693] (b. Abt 1870) on 18 May 1892 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

91. Mercy Ann WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Dec 1841 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 20 Apr 1900 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 58.

General Notes: Everton's and Lenora Howell has Mercy married to Thomas R. Carroll on March 13, 1862.
Everton's Family File - Vol 2-3, 1400s-Present
Information in Everton's File was compiled by:
Lenora Howell
HC-60 Box 329
Jena, La 71342
23 June 1986

The following CD lists Mercy Ann as marrying THOMAS A. FUTCH on March 12, 1862.
Printed from GRS 3.03, Copyright (c) 1994 Automated Archives, Inc. Page 1
Search Words: WHITTINGTON
Marriage Index: Selected Counties of Louisiana, 1718-1925
CD 1, Sept 1994 Edition
LA Marriages, St. Landry Parish Records - (1772-1891)
Screen 311 of 330

Mercy married **Thomas Robinson CARROLL** [MRIN: 1048]. Thomas was born on 3 Oct 1838 in Covington County, Mississippi and died on 25 Mar 1918 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 79.

The child from this marriage was:

- 150 F i. **Mary Lucinda CARROLL** was born on 15 Dec 1899 in Washington, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 13 Oct 1990 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 90.
Mercy next married **Thomas A. FUTCH** [MRIN: 556] on 12 Mar 1862 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Thomas died about 1862.

92. Sara WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1842 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: There were two Sara[h]s on the 1850 St. Landry census. Sarah Ann b. 1828 and this Sara b. 1842.

93. Emily WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 31 Dec 1859 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Emily married **L. C. CUDD** [MRIN: 560] on 20 Dec 1875.

94. Ophelia WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 19 May 1861 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 Jul 1930 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas at age 69.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Ophelia married **Tobias WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 477] on 29 Mar 1877 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Tobias was born about 1854 in Louisiana.

95. William WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Feb 1863 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died about 1939 about age 76, and was buried in Science Hill Cemetery.

General Notes: Name Wm Whittington
Event Type Census
Event Date 1880
Event Place 6th Ward, St Landry, Louisiana, United States
Gender Male
Age 17
Marital Status Single
Race White
Race (Original) W
Occupation Farmer
Relationship to Head of Household Self
Birth Year (Estimated) 1863
Birthplace Louisiana, United States
Father's Birthplace South Carolina, United States
Mother's Birthplace Louisiana, United States
Wm Whittington Self M 17 Louisiana, United States
Matilda Whittington Sister F 16 Louisiana, United States

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDXF-PV2:13 July 2016>), Wm Whittington, 6th Ward, St Landry, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration district ED 45, sheet 379D, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0470; FHL microfilm 1,254,470.

William married **Nancy C. DERAMUS** [MRIN: 561] on 11 Feb 1886 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Nancy was born about 1866 in Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 151 M i. **Arthur B. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1887 in Louisiana.
Arthur married **Birtha A. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 30]. (b. Abt 1886)
- 152 M ii. **Aubry W. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1890 in Louisiana.
Aubry married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 752].
- 153 M iii. **Alva O. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1892 in Louisiana.
- 154 F iv. **Ida WHITTINGTON** was born about 1895 in Louisiana.
- 155 F v. **Gracie WHITTINGTON** was born about 1899 in Louisiana.
- 156 M vi. **Boyd WHITTINGTON** was born about 1905 in Louisiana.

96. Matilda WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 2 May 1864 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

97. Elisha WHITTINGTON (*John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

98. Elizabeth WHITTINGTON (*Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1849 in Mississippi.

99. Mordilla WHITTINGTON (*Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1850 in Louisiana.

Mordilla married **Elizabeth PENNY** [MRIN: 471] on 11 Dec 1869 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

100. Leona C. WHITTINGTON (*Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Aug 1851 in Louisiana

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

and died on 21 Feb 1922 at age 70.

Leona married **Charles Martin WILLIS** [MRIN: 490] on 14 Aug 1876 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

157 F i. **Ida Delphine WILLIS** was born on 29 May 1877.

Ida married **BOND** [MRIN: 492].

101. Tobias WHITTINGTON (*Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1854 in Louisiana.

Tobias married **Ophelia WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 477] on 29 Mar 1877 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Ophelia was born on 19 May 1861 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 Jul 1930 in Port Arthur, Jefferson County, Texas at age 69.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 94)

102. Mary Lavinia WHITTINGTON (*Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1856 in Louisiana.

Another name for Mary was Mary Luvina WHITTINGTON.

Mary married **Tarpley JENKINS** [MRIN: 550] on 19 Jan 1874 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

103. Thomas J. WHITTINGTON (*Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1858 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died about 1898 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana about age 40.

Thomas married **Mobelina BRYANT** [MRIN: 482] on 21 Oct 1880 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Mobelina was born on 15 Nov 1859 in Lauderdale County, Alabama and died on 30 Jun 1928 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 68.

Children from this marriage were:

158 F i. **Ada May WHITTINGTON** was born about 1881 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 May 1963 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana about age 82.

Ada married **John Rudolph KOLL** [MRIN: 1090]. (b. 17 Sep 1887, d. Feb 1965)

159 F ii. **Effie WHITTINGTON** was born about 1888 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died about 1912 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 24, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Effie married **Unknown DEVILLE** [MRIN: 1091].

Effie next married **Ethan A. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 204] (b. Abt 1864, d. 12 Sep 1941) about 1904 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 105)

160 M iii. **Currie WHITTINGTON** was born about 1890 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

161 M iv. **Alfred WHITTINGTON** was born in Jun 1892 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

162 M v. **Marshall WHITTINGTON** was born in Jun 1895 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died about 1913 in Louisiana about age 18.

163 M vi. **Douglas WHITTINGTON** was born about 1898 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

104. Sarah Viola WHITTINGTON (*Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1860 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

105. Ethan A. WHITTINGTON (*Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1864 in Louisiana, died on 12 Sep 1941 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 77, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: 1910 St. Landry census has Ethan married to Effie unknown. So Melissa must have died about 1901 and Ethan married Effie soon after that. That would make Jesse, Louis and Lorina, the children of Effie.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Ethan married **Effie WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 204] about 1904 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Effie was born about 1888 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died about 1912 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 24, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 164 M i. **Harbert WHITTINGTON** was born about 1905.
- 165 M ii. **Jesse Warren WHITTINGTON** was born about 1906 and died about 1997 about age 91.
- 166 M iii. **Louis Pattin WHITTINGTON** was born about 1908 and died about 1994 about age 86.
- 167 F iv. **Lorina Thelma WHITTINGTON** was born about 1910.

Ethan next married **Melissa ROBERTS** [MRIN: 465]. Melissa was born about 1862, died about 1901 in Louisiana about age 39, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Supposed to have died about 1901.

Children from this marriage were:

- 168 M i. **Samuel Jackson WHITTINGTON** was born on 9 Jul 1886, died on 3 Jul 1962 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 75, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Samuel married **Iris H. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 57]. (b. 4 Sep 1897, d. 23 Feb 1976)
- 169 M ii. **Melvin WHITTINGTON** was born on 9 Feb 1888, died in Feb 1968 at age 80, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Melvin married **Florence Lorena WHATLEY** [MRIN: 183] (b. Oct 1892, d. 1967) on 11 Feb 1914 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 170 F iii. **Eva WHITTINGTON** was born about 1889 and died about 1972 about age 83.
Eva married **Unknown JENKINS** [MRIN: 466].
- 171 F iv. **Mattie Helen Massie W. WHITTINGTON** was born on 8 Nov 1893 in Louisiana, died on 22 Mar 1983 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 89, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Mattie married **Alfred E. DEVILLE** [MRIN: 467] (b. 8 Jan 1892, d. 4 Dec 1959) on 20 Sep 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 172 F v. **Eola D. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1897 and died about 1923 about age 26.
- 173 F vi. **Sallie WHITTINGTON** was born on 2 Jan 1900 in Louisiana, died on 28 Jul 1981 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 81, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Sallie married **A. Evelton JOHNSON** [MRIN: 468]. (b. 18 Mar 1897, d. 6 Jul 1980)
- 174 M vii. **Wilson W. WHITTINGTON** was born on 14 Feb 1908 in Louisiana, died on 15 Jul 1961 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 53, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Wilson married **Eola HUCKABY** [MRIN: 231]. (b. 20 Sep 1907, d. 28 Apr 1941)

106. Orelia WHITTINGTON (*Nathaniel Green⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1860 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 12 Jan 1928 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 68.

Orelia married **James Charles CLOUD Sr.** [MRIN: 999]. James was born on 22 Jun 1865 in Louisiana, died on 12 Jul 1937 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

107. William N. WHITTINGTON (*Nathaniel Green⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1864 in Louisiana.

108. Leander G. WHITTINGTON (*Nathaniel Green⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born in Sep 1866 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 30 Jan 1951 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Leander

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

was Lee.

109. Dempsy Charles WHITTINGTON (*Nathaniel Green*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Apr 1868 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 16 Apr 1963 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana at age 95, and was buried in Bayou Rouge Cemetery, Evergreen, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Dempsy married **Mary Ellen HAYNES** [MRIN: 549] on 11 Apr 1889 in Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

110. Baldwin Hanes WHITTINGTON (*Nathaniel Green*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1870 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 26 Oct 1922 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 52, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Baldwin married **Magileen HAZELTON** [MRIN: 1002]. Magileen was born on 2 Apr 1873 in Louisiana, died on 7 Jul 1930 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

111. Siprian WHITTINGTON (*Nathaniel Green*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1873 in Louisiana.

112. Tilden Hayes WHITTINGTON (*Nathaniel Green*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Jan 1877 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 30 May 1935 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 58, and was buried in Pythian Cemetery, Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Sixth Generation

113. Willis William WHATLEY Jr. (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1860 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Jun 1944 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Buried Beside Chicot Rd., Not In A Cemetary. Another name for Willis was Willis William WHATLEY Jr.

General Notes: 1900 St. Landry census - Homer Whatley (age 19) was living with Willis.

1910 St. Landry Parish census - Robert H. Helmer was living with Willis.

1920 Evangeline Parish census

Ward 3 - Sheet No. 18B - January 30, 1920 - K. L. Fontenot, enumerator

Line 69 House No. 272 - Family 272

Whatley, Willis Head O F M W 60 M -- -- -- -- yes yes LA English Alabama English LA English yes
Farmer Cotton/Corn OA 134

Mary L. Wife F W 48 Myes -- Texas English LA English Texas English yes none

SamSon M W 23 S yes yes LA English LA English LA English yes none

Walis Son M W 17 S yes yes yes LA English LA English LA English yes none

Helmer, Ben Son-in-Law M W 29 M yes yes LA English LA English United States yes Labor Farm
OA

Helmer, Bessie [Whatley] Daughter F W 20 M no yes yes LA English LA English LA English yes none

Helmer, Shirley Daughter F W 1 S LA English LA English LA English yes none

Best, David Lodging M W 65 W no no LA English LA English LA English yes Labor-Farming Farm S

The Opelousas Courier

Opelousas, Parish of St. Landry, La.

Saturday, June 15, 1901

Vol 48, No. 40, Page 1

NOTICE

LAND OFFICE AT NEW ORLEANS, La.

May 21st, 1901

Notice is hereby given that the following named settler has filed notice of his intention to make final proof in support of his claim, and that said proof will be made before Frank Wharton, U. S. Commissioner, at Bayou Chicot, La., on July 6th, 1901, viz.:

Willis Whatley, who made Homestead Entry No. 17090, for the E 1/2 of N. E. 1/4 and E. 1/2 of S. E. 1/4, Sec 14 T 2, S. R. 1 E La Mer.

He names the following witnesses to prove his continuous residence upon, and cultivation of, said land, viz.:

Blackston Foreman, Sam'l Walden, Clinton H. Ferguson, Andrew J. Walker, all of Bayou Chicot P. O., La.

WALTER L. COHEN

May 25, 1901 - 6t

Register

Willis married **Mary Lenora TOLBERT** [MRIN: 257] on 14 Jul 1887 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born in Apr 1872 in Big Sandy, Upshur County, Texas, died on 7 Oct 1944 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Other names for Mary were Nora TALBERT and Mary Laura WHATLEY.

General Notes: Mary was 15 years old when she married Willis in 1887. Her name is listed as "Mary Laura Tolbert" on the marriage registration in St. Landry Parish. They were married by A. Hoffpauir, Minister of the Gospel and witnesses were T. Wooley, William Walden and Vincent C. Wooley [married Sarah Lou Walker, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Walker]

Children from this marriage were:

- 175 F i. **Georgia L. WHATLEY** was born on 28 Jul 1889 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 23 Sep 1973 in Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens,

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Georgia married **Thomas J. MITCHELL** [MRIN: 184] (b. 1 May 1886, d. 31 Aug 1962) on 23 Mar 1905 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

- 176 F ii. **Florence Lorena WHATLEY** was born in Oct 1892 in Louisiana, died in 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 75, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Florence married **Melvin WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 183] (b. 9 Feb 1888, d. Feb 1968) on 11 Feb 1914 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 169)

- 177 F iii. **Frances C. WHATLEY** was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 16 Mar 1969 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Frances married **Robert Homer HELMER** [MRIN: 259] (b. 19 Jan 1889, d. 6 Jun 1967) about 1910.

- 178 M iv. **Willis Samuel WHATLEY** was born on 13 Jun 1896 in Louisiana, died on 25 Jan 1964 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Willis married **Mary Mamie E. FOREMAN** [MRIN: 197] (b. 3 Mar 1901, d. 12 Dec 1987) on 11 Jun 1920 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

- 179 F v. **Bessie WHATLEY** was born on 1 Jul 1899 in Louisiana, died on 27 Dec 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Bessie married **Benjamin H. HELMER** [MRIN: 574] (b. 26 Dec 1890, d. 1 Mar 1983) on 1 Sep 1917 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

- 180 M vi. **William Wallace WHATLEY** was born on 17 Jun 1902 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Apr 1966 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 63, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

William married **Vivian Lillian PRITCHETT** [MRIN: 168] (b. 16 Feb 1903, d. 6 Aug 1992) on 3 Sep 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

114. Elizabeth WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*

¹) was born on 21 Jan 1862 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Feb 1928 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 66.

General Notes: Divorced George between 1900 and 1910

Marriage witnesses were Willis Whatley, Charles E. Curtis., A. L. Calcote. found on Marriage Registration, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana

Elizabeth married **George Washington VARNELL** [MRIN: 175] on 5 Jan 1888 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. George was born on 28 Dec 1849 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Aug 1926 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 76. Another name for George was George W. VARNELL.

General Notes: Living with Benjamin W. Whatley in the 1910 census.

Children from this marriage were:

- 181 F i. **Etta Zimlie VARNELL** was born on 7 Sep 1891 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

- 182 F ii. **Emma C. VARNELL** was born on 10 Feb 1894 in Eola, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Emma married **Alexander C. TENNYSON** [MRIN: 201] on 14 Sep 1925.

- 183 F iii. **Vivian Elizabeth VARNELL** was born in Mar 1896 in Louisiana.

Vivian married **Unknown CORBETT** [MRIN: 267].

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Elizabeth next married **T. J. KEENE** [MRIN: 84] on 16 Jan 1880 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. T. died in Unknown.

General Notes: The name Keene was provided by another researcher, but in the marriage record for Elizabeth and George, it is stated that she was the widow of Frank King.

115. William Jordan WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1864 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 28 Apr 1938 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Neff Cemetary, Deville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Another name for William was Toby.

General Notes: Children 1 through 9 were listed in this order on the 1910 Rapides Parish census. I can't find a record of the remaining three children provided by another family researcher.

He is listed as "Toby" in the 1870 census at 9 yrs. of age.

William married **Carrie Lee TOLBERT** [MRIN: 176] on 27 Oct 1890. Carrie was born on 3 Jan 1875 in Texas, died on 3 Oct 1948 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 73, and was buried in Neff Cemetary, Deville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Obituary Notice (Alexandria, La.)

Funeral service for Mrs. Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley was held at 10 a.m. today, Oct. 4, 1948 in the Hixson Bros. Chapel with Rev. D. D. Simpson of Port Arthur, and Rev. O. M. Corley of Colfax officiating. Interment was in the Newell cemetary near Buckeye.

Pallbearers were Tellis Tyler, Burdette Aycock, Murphy James, Bill Lard, Bill Whatley, and Morris Whatley. Mrs. Whatley, 73, of Route 3, Alexandria, died at 12:10 a.m., Sunday, Oct. 3, 1948 in the Baptist Hospital.

She is survived by five sons, Charles, Morris, Leon, Bill and Jack; seven daughters, Mrs. Bonnie Jenkins, Mrs. W. M. James, Mrs. B. B. Aycock, Miss Beatrice Whatley, Mrs. M. Cowart, Mrs. O. A. Cruse, and Mrs. Baxter Lard; two brothers, Louis Talbert and Wallace Talbert; 25 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren.

Children from this marriage were:

- 184 M i. **Charles WHATLEY** was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 27 Dec 1955 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64.
Charles married **Sarah Jane WHATLEY** [MRIN: 559]. (b. Abt 1905, d. 20 Feb 1997)
- 185 F ii. **Maude WHATLEY** was born on 29 Jan 1893 and died on 4 May 1943 at age 50.
Maude married **Releigh LARD** [MRIN: 263]. (d. 5 Jan 1968)
Maude next married **M. COWART** [MRIN: 227].
- 186 M iii. **Morris WHATLEY** was born about 1894 in Louisiana.
- 187 F iv. **Bonnie B. WHATLEY** was born on 22 Jan 1896 and died on 11 Sep 1987 at age 91.
Bonnie married **Unknown JENKINS** [MRIN: 229].
Bonnie next married **B. B. AYCOCK** [MRIN: 226].
- 188 M v. **Leon WHATLEY** was born on 23 Jan 1900 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 18 Sep 1979 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79.
Leon married **Hency UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 705] (b. Abt 1909) about 1926 in Louisiana.
- 189 M vi. **Bill W. WHATLEY** was born on 10 Mar 1902 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 May 1977 at age 75.
- 190 F vii. **Sureala WHATLEY** was born about 1904 in Louisiana.
Sureala married **Baxter LARD** [MRIN: 230].
- 191 M viii. **Jack WHATLEY** was born about 1907 in Louisiana.
Jack married **Sara UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 706]. (b. Abt 1914)
- 192 F ix. **Laura WHATLEY** was born about 1910 in Louisiana.
- 193 F x. **Carrie WHATLEY** was born about 1912 in Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

- 194 F xi. **Beatrice WHATLEY** was born about 1915 in Louisiana.
195 F xii. **Grace WHATLEY** was born about 1916 in Louisiana.
196 F xiii. **O. A. WHATLEY**.
O. married **O. A. CRUSE** [MRIN: 228].
197 F xiv. **W. M. WHATLEY**.
W. married **W. M. JAMES** [MRIN: 225].

116. Sarah Jane WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Mar 1866 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 24 Feb 1931 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64.

Sarah married **William E. WALDEN** [MRIN: 177] on 6 Mar 1884 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. William was born on 15 Oct 1862 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 18 Apr 1929 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 66.

117. Walton WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Mar 1868 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 23 Oct 1871 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 3.

118. Edmund WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1870 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 Jun 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 4.

119. Temple WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1872 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 9 Aug 1962 in Karnack, Harrison County, Texas at age 89.

General Notes: Beverly Carbo Brunelle
Casper, WY
Nightphyre@aol.com

From: Nightphyre@aol.com <Nightphyre@aol.com>

To: nanadeb@gateway.net <nanadeb@gateway.net>

Date: Tuesday, July 27, 1999 5:35 PM

Subject: Re: Whatley Surname

Tempy Whatley Laborde was my great-grandmother.

A story about Tempy's father, Willis. It was told that back in Alabama, her father, Willis, was shot in the heart with an Indians arrow while crossing the Tombigbee River. How he survived, and died MANY years later when the silk thread that the wound was stiched with rotted through. Guess they didn't know much about medicine.....that wound would have healed.....he probably just died of old age.....but it made a fascinating story for me as a child! It also told me of the Alabama connection!

Temple married **George P. LABORDE** [MRIN: 179]. George was born on 3 Sep 1876 in Egg Bend, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana and died on 10 Feb 1961 in Karnack, Harrison County, Texas at age 84. Another name for George was G. P. LABORDE.

120. Benjamine W. WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Jan 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 26 Apr 1958 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Benjamine was Bennie WHATLEY.

General Notes: 1900 St. Landry Census indicates that he was born in Louisiana, his father was born in Alabama (conflicts with information provided by Willis in the same census) and his mother was born in Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Benjamin married **Mary L. FERGUSON** [MRIN: 458] on 26 Oct 1899 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born on 19 Nov 1881 in Arkansas, died on 21 Feb 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 85, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Mary was Mary FERGUSON.

General Notes: 1900 St. Landry Census indicates that she was born in Arkansas, her father was born in Louisiana and her mother was born in Arkansas.

Children from this marriage were:

- 198 F i. **Annie WHATLEY** was born on 12 Sep 1900 in Louisiana and died on 1 Jun 1986 at age 85.
- 199 M ii. **Leslie Clinton WHATLEY** was born on 23 Oct 1903 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 14 Mar 2002 at age 98.
Leslie married **Sallie GRIFFIN** [MRIN: 274] (b. Abt 1902) on 26 Nov 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 200 M iii. **Floyd W. WHATLEY** was born on 25 Dec 1904 and died on 2 Apr 1977 at age 72.
- 201 M iv. **Chester WHATLEY** was born on 23 Jun 1907 and died on 16 Sep 1983 at age 76.
- 202 F v. **Eva Zemily WHATLEY** was born on 22 Oct 1909 and died on 2 Apr 2001 at age 91.
- 203 F vi. **Eva C. WHATLEY** was born about 1910 in Louisiana.

121. Lewis WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 30 May 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 8 Jan 1957 in Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79.

Lewis married **Fannie Ophelia WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 178] on 4 Jan 1900. Fannie was born on 12 Mar 1874 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 31 Jul 1922 in Loyds Bridge, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 48.

Children from this marriage were:

- 204 M i. **Louis Preston WHATLEY Sr.** was born on 29 Jul 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Louis married **Gracie Isabelle THOMPSON** [MRIN: 530]. (b. 1 Oct 1904, d. 4 Apr 1969)
Louis next married **Mary GENTRY** [MRIN: 1074].
- 205 F ii. **Essie WHATLEY** was born on 25 Jun 1904 and died on 2 Feb 1956 in Buna, Jasper County, Texas at age 51.
Essie married **Frank MARTIN** [MRIN: 521].
- 206 M iii. **Robert WHATLEY** was born on 15 Mar 1907 and died on 28 Nov 1962 in Florida at age 55.
Robert married **Edna Louise LEWIS** [MRIN: 522]. (d. 27 Jul 1935)
- 207 F iv. **Fannie Myrtle WHATLEY** was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 208 F v. **Willie Mae WHATLEY** was born on 1 May 1913 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
Willie married **Clifton Edward AUSTIN Sr.** [MRIN: 525] (b. 7 Apr 1914, d. 29 Jul 2001) in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

122. Homer WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 24 Jul 1947 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Obituary Notice

Funeral service for Homer Whatley was held Friday, July 25, 1947 at 3 p. m. in the Vandenburg cemetery, Bayou Chicot, with Rev. Pershing Pitre officiating. Interment was in the Vandenburg cemetery under the direction of Hixson Funeral Home of Bunkie, La.

Pallbearers were Morris M. Miller, Jr., Homer W. Miller, Shelby Johnson, Orice Pridgett, Wilbur Helmer, and Herbert LeBlanc.

Mr. Whatley, 67, died Thursday, July 24, 1947 at 12 p. m. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Ferguson Whatley; three daughters, Mrs. Charlie Whatley of Bayou Chicot, Mrs. Morris M. Miller, Sr., of Opelousas, and Mrs.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Telles Tyler, of Pineville, and one son, Clinton Whatley of Monroe.[Walkerxx.FTW]

1900 St. Landry census - Homer Whatley (age 19) was living with Willis Whatley, his brother.

Name Homer Whatley
Event Type Census
Event Date 1920
Event Place Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States
Gender Male
Age 40
Marital Status Married
Race White
Relationship to Head of Household Head
Birth Year (Estimated) 1880
Birthplace Louisiana
Father's Birthplace Alabama
Mother's Birthplace Louisiana
Sheet Letter A
Sheet Number 18
Homer Whatley Head M 40 Louisiana
Elizia Whatley Wife F 34 Arkansas
Sarah J Whatley Daughter F 15 Louisiana
Gordon Whatley Son M 13 Louisiana
Ivia Whatley Daughter F 11 Louisiana
Lavinia Whatley Daughter F 7 Louisiana
Claton Whatley Son M 5 Louisiana

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1920," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MVQP-NGT> : accessed 24 May 2017), Homer Whatley, Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States; citing ED 70, sheet 18A, line 44, family 267, NARA microfilm publication T625 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1992), roll 612; FHL microfilm 1,820,612.

Homer Whatley

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYTS-M6Q>

name: Homer Whatley

titles & terms:

event: Census

event year: 1940

event place: Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States

gender: Male

age: 60

marital status: Married

race (standardized): White

relationship to head of household: Head

birthplace: Louisiana

estimated birth year: 1880

residence in 1935: Same House

Collection: "United States Census, 1940," Homer Whatley, Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States

Household Gender Age Birthplace

head Homer Whatley M 60 Louisiana

wife Lizzie Whatley F 54 Louisiana

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYTS-M6Q> : accessed 03 Oct 2012), Homer Whatley, Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

district (ED) 20-23, sheet 10A, family 159, NARA digital publication T627, roll 1400.

Homer married **Elizabeth Melissa FERGUSON** [MRIN: 180] on 18 Dec 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Elizabeth was born on 9 Jul 1885 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Nov 1967 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 82, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 209 F i. **Sarah Jane WHATLEY** was born about 1905 in Louisiana and died on 20 Feb 1997 about age 92. Sarah married **Charles WHATLEY** [MRIN: 559]. (b. 7 Nov 1891, d. 27 Dec 1955)
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 184)
- 210 M ii. **Gordon WHATLEY** was born on 11 Aug 1906 in Louisiana and died on 22 May 1937 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 30.
- 211 F iii. **Ivy Mae WHATLEY** was born on 3 Jan 1908, died on 31 Dec 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Ivy married **Morris M. MILLER** [MRIN: 233]. (b. 10 Jan 1908, d. 17 May 1979)
- 212 F iv. **Lavinia Susanah WHATLEY** was born about 1913.
- 213 M v. **Clinton WHATLEY** was born about 1915.
- 214 F vi. **T. WHATLEY**.
T. married **Tellis TYLER** [MRIN: 232].

123. Virgil WHATLEY (*Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Nov 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 1 Dec 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Virgil was a twin to Homer Whatley.

124. Emily Ophelia WALKER (*Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Dec 1841 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Jul 1915 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 73.

Emily married **William Tylor LAWSON** [MRIN: 19] on 10 Jun 1880. William was born in Tennessee and died on 25 Jul 1915.

The child from this marriage was:

- 215 F i. **Gracie LAWSON** was born on 3 Feb 1883 and died on 11 Jul 1957 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74.

125. John WALKER (*Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1844 and died between 1862 and 1863 in Civil War.

General Notes: John Walker died in an army camp in the Civil War.

126. Thomas J. WALKER (*Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1846 and died between 1862 and 1863 in Civil War.

127. William W. WALKER (*Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Aug 1848 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Uncle Robert Roy Walker told a story of William Walker stabbing Sam Haas with a a knife. He had to leave Louisiana and go to Texas.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

=====
 Name William Walker
 Event Type Census
 Event Date 1880
 Event Place 4th Ward, St Landry, Louisiana, United States
 Gender Male
 Age 31
 Marital Status Married
 Race White
 Race (Original) W
 Occupation Swamper
 Relationship to Head of Household Self
 Relationship to Head of Household (Original) Self
 Birth Year (Estimated) 1849
 Birthplace Louisiana, United States
 Father's Birthplace Louisiana, United States
 Mother's Birthplace Louisiana, United States
 Sheet Letter B
 Sheet Number 284
 Person Number 0
 Volume 1
 Household

William Walker	Self	M	31	Louisiana, United States
Emerly Walker	Wife	F	26	Louisiana, United States
Virginia Walker	Daughter	F	3	Louisiana, United States

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1880," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:MDXF-9RM : 14 July 2016>), William Walker, 4th Ward, St Landry, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration district ED 42, sheet 284B, NARA microfilm publication T9 (Washington D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.), roll 0470; FHL microfilm 1,254,470.

William married **Emerly UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 464]. Emerly was born about 1854 in Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

216 F i. **Virginia WALKER** was born about 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

128. Andrew Jackson WALKER (*Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Feb 1851 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 4 Jan 1926 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Andrew was Jack WALKER.

General Notes: 1900 Census - St. Landry Parish, Louisiana - June 27, 1900

Ward 6 (east of meridian)

Enumerated by - Frank Wharton

WALKER, Andrew J. head W M B:Feb 1851 Age:49 M 26yrs La La La Farmer

Caroline wife W F B:Sep 1855 Age:44 M 26yrs 8 children 8 living MS MS MS

Thomas J. son W M B:Jul 1876 Age:23 Widowed LA LA MS

Andrew J. Jr. son W M B:Aug 1882 Age:17 Single LA LA MS

Irene dau W F B:Jul 1885 Age:15 single LA LA MS

Frances E. dau W F B:Jul 1887 Age:12 single LA LA MS

Robert R. son W M B:Oct 1889 Age:10 Single LA LA MS

William R. son W M B:Dec 1892 Age:7 Single LA LA MS

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Andrew married **Caroline Elmira HELMER** [MRIN: 2] on 20 Sep 1874 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Caroline was born on 6 Sep 1855 in Woodville, Wilkinson County, Mississippi, died on 12 Nov 1930 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 75, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Caroline was Carrie.

Children from this marriage were:

- 217 M i. **Thomas Jefferson WALKER** was born on 21 Jul 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 23 Jun 1931 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 55, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Thomas married **Martha A. OLIVIER** [MRIN: 32] on 18 Mar 1897 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Thomas next married **Laura Lee WASSAN** [MRIN: 548] (b. Abt 1884, d. 12 Aug 1917) on 7 Feb 1901 in St. Landry, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Thomas next married **Ada HAZELTON** [MRIN: 31] (b. 1903) on 11 Apr 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Thomas next married **Eunice OLIVER** [MRIN: 339] (b. Abt 1903) on 17 Feb 1923 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 218 M ii. **John Wilbur WALKER** was born on 15 Mar 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 31 Jan 1947 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 69, and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
John married **Mary Eliza RUSSELL** [MRIN: 25] (b. 17 Sep 1880, d. 10 Feb 1974) on 18 Dec 1895 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 219 F iii. **Ola Mae WALKER** was born on 6 May 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 24 Jul 1953 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74.
Ola married **Mathew L. YOUNG** [MRIN: 39] (b. 2 Dec 1870, d. 28 Dec 1909) on 28 Oct 1897 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Ola next married **Lon STRANGE** [MRIN: 40].
- 220 M iv. **Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.** was born on 20 Aug 1882 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 10 Jul 1962 in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana at age 79, and was buried in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana.
Andrew married **Margaret Louisiana WIGGINS** [MRIN: 509] (b. 4 Aug 1881, d. 21 Jan 1971) on 19 Jan 1908 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Andrew next married **Jewell Iona THOMPSON** [MRIN: 47] on 24 Sep 1903 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 221 F v. **Kate Irene WALKER** was born on 5 Feb 1885 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 7 Feb 1981 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 96.
Kate married **Henry E. FOREMAN** [MRIN: 24]. (b. 24 Dec 1886, d. 15 Jun 1951)
- 222 F vi. **Frances E. WALKER** was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Mar 1957 in Melville, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 69.
Frances married **Luther D. YOUNG** [MRIN: 26]. (b. 29 Mar 1882, d. Abt 1937)
- 223 M vii. **Robert Ridley WALKER** was born on 30 Oct 1889 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 15 Jun 1977 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 87, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Robert married **Ruby Viola OLIVER** [MRIN: 554] (b. 23 Apr 1893, d. 12 Apr 1947) on 23 Apr 1913 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 224 M viii. **William Raymond WALKER** was born on 15 Dec 1892 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 7 Nov 1951 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 58, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
William married **Mary Missouri OLIVER** [MRIN: 364] (b. 22 Jan 1897, d. 27 May 1977) on 22 Oct 1913 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

129. **Sarah Lou WALKER** (*Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

born on 18 Dec 1853 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 13 Mar 1933 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79. Another name for Sarah was Sally.

Sarah married **Vincent C. WOOLEY** [MRIN: 532] on 3 Feb 1886 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Vincent was born on 14 Feb 1862 in Mississippi and died on 18 Jun 1934 in Lecompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 72.

General Notes: His father John was living with Vincent C. Wooley in the 1900 Turkey Creek, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana census at age 76. There was also a brother-in-law named Francis Wooley, age 32, living with him.

The child from this marriage was:

225 F i. **Rosa WOOLEY** was born in Sep 1892 in Louisiana.

Rosa married **Leslie MURRAY** [MRIN: 156] (b. Abt 1884) on 30 Dec 1911.

130. Mary Jane WALKER (*Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1856 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

131. Frances Sarah WALKER (*Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Aug 1858 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 18 Jan 1916 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 57.

Frances married **Robert Hardy CAUSEY** [MRIN: 4] on 19 Dec 1877 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Robert was born in 1852 in Amiite County, Mississippi and died in 1882 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 30. Another name for Robert was Robert H. CAUSEY.

Children from this marriage were:

226 M i. **William Hardy CAUSEY** was born on 21 Oct 1878 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 15 Apr 1935 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 56, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

William married **Joeva MURRAY** [MRIN: 144]. (b. Abt 1883, d. 1996)

227 M ii. **Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.** was born on 14 Aug 1880 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 14 Oct 1931 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 51, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Andrew married **Ethel Althea MURRAY** [MRIN: 565] (b. 8 May 1881, d. 3 Oct 1909) on 20 Apr 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Andrew next married **Josephine MURPHY** [MRIN: 566]. (b. 1 Jan 1887, d. 7 Jan 1947)

Frances next married **Robert Ridley YOUNG** [MRIN: 22] about 1886 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Robert was born about 1865 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died about 1936 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 71.

132. Kenyon WHITTINGTON (*McKennion*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1852 in Louisiana.

133. John WHITTINGTON (*McKennion*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1854 in Louisiana.

134. Ellen L. WHITTINGTON (*McKennion*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1855 in Louisiana.

135. Lenora WHITTINGTON (*McKennion*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1859 in Louisiana.

General Notes: I have a marriage of R. J. Whittington and Leonora Whittington, but I don't know who R.J.'s parents are at this time.

Lenora married **R. J. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 571] on 20 Nov 1879 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

136. Milton WHITTINGTON (*McKennion*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1860.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

137. William Otry WHITTINGTON (*McKennon⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Dec 1867 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 26 Jul 1939 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

William married **Caroline HUMPHRIES** [MRIN: 981]. Caroline was born about 1869 in Louisiana and died on 14 Jan 1936 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 67.

Children from this marriage were:

- 228 F i. **Evie WHITTINGTON** was born on 27 Dec 1895 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 2 Jun 1964 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 68.
Evie married **William M. KAIGLER** [MRIN: 1083] on 16 Aug 1916 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 229 F ii. **Leona WHITTINGTON** was born on 30 Dec 1911 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 15 Apr 1994 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 82, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Leona married **Carlton Lee OLIVER** [MRIN: 341]. (b. 29 Dec 1907, d. 3 Oct 1978)

138. Lillie W. WHITTINGTON (*McKennon⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 22 May 1871 and died on 21 Jul 1936 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 65.

General Notes: Her birth year may be wrong since she appeared on the 1870 St. Landry Parish census at less than a year old, meaning she was born before the census was taken in 1870.

Lillie married **Andrew Jackson PRATT** [MRIN: 541] on 11 Nov 1886 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Andrew was born on 18 Feb 1864 in Illinois.

Children from this marriage were:

- 230 M i. **Andrew W. PRATT** was born about 1888.
- 231 F ii. **Kelly Gay PRATT** was born on 19 Aug 1891 and died on 24 Jan 1978 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 86.

139. Virginia WHITTINGTON (*McKennon⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1873.

Virginia married **Walter HAZLETON** [MRIN: 1087].

The child from this marriage was:

- 232 M i. **Leon HAZLETON** was born about 1902 and died on 15 Aug 1956 in Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana about age 54.

140. Carrie WHITTINGTON (*McKennon⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Feb 1875 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Sep 1962 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 87, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Carrie married **Willie Edward COATES** [MRIN: 1088]. Willie was born about 1876 in Columbia, Louisiana and died on 23 Feb 1954 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana about age 78.

141. Clinton WHITTINGTON (*McKennon⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1878 and died before May 1894 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

142. Melissa FERGUSON (*Sarah Ann WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Apr 1852 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 29 Nov 1920 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 68.

143. Mary Catherine FERGUSON (*Sarah Ann WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 3 May 1854 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 7 Feb 1920 in Gold Dust, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana at age 65.

Mary married **George KELLEY** [MRIN: 649].

144. Albert Byron FERGUSON (*Sarah Ann WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 23 May 1856 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 12 Apr 1923 in Ball, Rapides Parish,

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Louisiana at age 66.

145. Buchanan F. FERGUSON (*Sarah Ann WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1858 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

146. William FERGUSON (*Sarah Ann WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1862 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

147. Lewis M. FERGUSON (*Caroline Lucinda WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1859 and died on 10 Apr 1946 in Crystal Springs, Copiah County, Mississippi about age 87.

General Notes: Lewis Ferguson

State: LA

County: St. Landry Par.

Location: 4th Ward

Page #: 207

Census/Enumeration year: 1870

148. John Calvin FERGUSON (*Caroline Lucinda WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1868 and died on 15 Nov 1933 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas about age 65.

149. Ransom M. FERGUSON (*Caroline Lucinda WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born in Apr 1870 and died on 11 Dec 1957 in Blanchard, Caddo Parish, Louisiana at age 87.

General Notes: Ransom Ferguson

State: LA

County: St. Landry Par.

Location: 4th Ward

Page #: 194

Census/Enumeration year: 1870

Ransom married **Mary ARNOLD** [MRIN: 693] on 18 May 1892 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born about 1870.

150. Mary Lucinda CARROLL (*Mercy Ann WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Dec 1899 in Washington, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 13 Oct 1990 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 90.

151. Arthur B. WHITTINGTON (*William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1887 in Louisiana.

Arthur married **Birtha A. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 30]. Birtha was born about 1886 in Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

233 F i. **Martha N. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1914 in Louisiana.

234 F ii. **Mildrid P. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1918 in Louisiana.

152. Aubry W. WHITTINGTON (*William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1890 in Louisiana.

Aubry married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 752].

General Notes: died between 1927 and 1930 (not on the 1930 census)

Children from this marriage were:

235 M i. **Claud WHITTINGTON** was born about 1913 in Louisiana.

236 F ii. **Elzie WHITTINGTON** was born about 1916 in Louisiana.

237 M iii. **Lofton WHITTINGTON** was born about 1921 in Louisiana.

238 M iv. **Clayton WHITTINGTON** was born about 1923 in Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

239 F v. **Elaine WHITTINGTON** was born about 1926 in Louisiana.

240 M vi. **J. C. WHITTINGTON** was born about 1927 in Louisiana.

153. Alva O. WHITTINGTON (*William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1892 in Louisiana.

154. Ida WHITTINGTON (*William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1895 in Louisiana.

155. Gracie WHITTINGTON (*William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1899 in Louisiana.

156. Boyd WHITTINGTON (*William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1905 in Louisiana.

157. Ida Delphine WILLIS (*Leona C. WHITTINGTON⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 29 May 1877.

Ida married **BOND** [MRIN: 492].

The child from this marriage was:

241 F i. **Bonnie B. BOND** was born on 22 Jan 1911.

Bonnie married someone.

158. Ada May WHITTINGTON (*Thomas J.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1881 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 May 1963 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana about age 82.

Ada married **John Rudolph KOLL** [MRIN: 1090]. John was born on 17 Sep 1887 in Westphalia, Shelby County, Iowa and died in Feb 1965 in Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parish, Louisiana at age 77.

159. Effie WHITTINGTON (*Thomas J.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1888 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died about 1912 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 24, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Effie married **Unknown DEVILLE** [MRIN: 1091].

Effie next married **Ethan A. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 204] about 1904 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Ethan was born about 1864 in Louisiana, died on 12 Sep 1941 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 77, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: 1910 St. Landry census has Ethan married to Effie unknown. So Melissa must have died about 1901 and Ethan married Effie soon after that. That would make Jesse, Louis and Lorina, the children of Effie.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 105)

160. Currie WHITTINGTON (*Thomas J.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1890 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

161. Alfred WHITTINGTON (*Thomas J.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born in Jun 1892 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

162. Marshall WHITTINGTON (*Thomas J.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born in Jun 1895 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died about 1913 in Louisiana about age 18.

163. Douglas WHITTINGTON (*Thomas J.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1898 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

164. Harbert WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1905.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

165. Jesse Warren WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1906 and died about 1997 about age 91.

166. Louis Pattin WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1908 and died about 1994 about age 86.

167. Lorina Thelma WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1910.

168. Samuel Jackson WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Jul 1886, died on 3 Jul 1962 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 75, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Samuel married **Iris H. UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 57]. Iris was born on 4 Sep 1897, died on 23 Feb 1976 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 78, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

169. Melvin WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 9 Feb 1888, died in Feb 1968 at age 80, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Melvin married **Florence Lorena WHATLEY** [MRIN: 183] on 11 Feb 1914 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Florence was born in Oct 1892 in Louisiana, died in 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 75, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Florence was Lorena WHATLEY.

General Notes: Lorena Whatley is listed as Florence L. Whatley in the 1900 St. Landry Parish, Louisiana Census

Children from this marriage were:

- 242 M i. **Willis WHITTINGTON** was born about 1916.
Willis married **Joyce Dean CAUSEY** [MRIN: 65]. (b. 21 Aug 1924, d. 8 Feb 1996)
- 243 F ii. **Lucile WHITTINGTON** was born about 1919.
Lucile married **Stanley E. McCOY Sr.** [MRIN: 219]. (b. 16 Dec 1918, d. 24 Nov 1991)
- 244 M iii. **Woodrow WHITTINGTON** was born about 1923.
Woodrow married **Ruth Helen CAUSEY** [MRIN: 67]. (b. Abt 1929, d. Abt 1979)

170. Eva WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1889 and died about 1972 about age 83.

Eva married **Unknown JENKINS** [MRIN: 466].

171. Mattie Helen Massie W. WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Nov 1893 in Louisiana, died on 22 Mar 1983 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 89, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Mattie married **Alfred E. DEVILLE** [MRIN: 467] on 20 Sep 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Alfred was born on 8 Jan 1892 in Louisiana, died on 4 Dec 1959 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

172. Eola D. WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1897 and died about 1923 about age 26.

173. Sallie WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Jan 1900 in Louisiana, died on 28 Jul 1981 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 81, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Sallie married **A. Evelton JOHNSON** [MRIN: 468]. A. was born on 18 Mar 1897 in Louisiana, died on 6 Jul 1980 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

174. Wilson W. WHITTINGTON (*Ethan A.*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1908 in Louisiana, died on 15 Jul 1961 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 53, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Wilson married **Eola HUCKABY** [MRIN: 231]. Eola was born on 20 Sep 1907 in Louisiana, died on 28 Apr 1941 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 33, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 245 M i. **Delmont WHITTINGTON.**
- 246 F ii. **Essie Mae WHITTINGTON.**
- 247 M iii. **Merwin WHITTINGTON.**
- 248 M iv. **Terry WHITTINGTON.**
- 249 M v. **Sterling WHITTINGTON.**
- 250 M vi. **Sherman WHITTINGTON** was born on 17 Apr 1925 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 6 Jan 1987 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 61, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Seventh Generation

175. Georgia L. WHATLEY (*Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W. W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1889 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 23 Sep 1973 in Forest Hill, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Georgia was Georgia WHATLEY.

General Notes: Find A Grave has her born in Crowley, Acadia Parish, Louisiana 28 Jul 1889.

Georgia married **Thomas J. MITCHELL** [MRIN: 184] on 23 Mar 1905 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Thomas was born on 1 May 1886 in Louisiana, died on 31 Aug 1962 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 76, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: 1920 Evangeline Parish census indicated that Thomas' father was born in Louisiana and his mother was born in Mississippi.

Find A Grave tombstone with his and Georgia W. names as Thomas J. Mitchell and not as originally posted as Thomas A. Mitchell.

Witnesses to their marriage in 1905 were L. C. Poole, B. Foreman and Homer Whatley.

Children from this marriage were:

- 251 M i. **William W. MITCHELL** was born about 1906 in Louisiana.
William married **Rose PIKE** [MRIN: 205].
- 252 M ii. **Joseph Armond MITCHELL** was born on 14 Jul 1910 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Dec 2001 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 91, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
Joseph married **Rosa Lee HARE** [MRIN: 206]. (b. Dec 1915, d. Mar 2006)
- 253 M iii. **J. T. MITCHELL** was born about 1912.
J. married **Laura Lillian CARPENTER** [MRIN: 331]. (b. 19 Dec 1921, d. 2 Feb 2001)
- 254 M iv. **Robert Henry MITCHELL** was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, died on 7 Jul 2014 in Jackson, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana at age 99, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
Robert married **Jane P. ODUM** [MRIN: 208]. (b. 19 May 1919, d. 11 Nov 2005)
- 255 F v. **Lenora MITCHELL** was born about 1917.
- 256 F vi. **Evelyn MITCHELL** was born about 1921.
Evelyn married **A. C. JOHNSON** [MRIN: 209].
Evelyn next married **Unknown RIPPY** [MRIN: 480].

176. Florence Lorena WHATLEY (*Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in Oct 1892 in Louisiana, died in 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 75, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Florence was Lorena WHATLEY.

General Notes: Lorena Whatley is listed as Florence L. Whatley in the 1900 St. Landry Parish, Louisiana Census

Florence married **Melvin WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 183] on 11 Feb 1914 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Melvin was born on 9 Feb 1888, died in Feb 1968 at age 80, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 169)

177. Frances C. WHATLEY (*Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1894 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 16

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Mar 1969 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Frances was Francis WHATLEY.

Frances married **Robert Homer HELMER** [MRIN: 259] about 1910. Robert was born on 19 Jan 1889 in St. Landry, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 6 Jun 1967 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 78, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: 1920 Evangeline Parish census
Ward 3 - Sheet No. 18B - January 30, 1920 - K. L. Fontenot, enumerator

Line 61 House No. 270 - Family 270

Helmer, Robert H. Head O F M W 28 M -- -- -- -- yes yes LA English Unknown English United States
yes Farmer Cotton/Corn OA 133

Frances Wife F W 22 M yes yes LA English LA English Unknown yes none

Wilber Son M W 9 S yes -- -- LA English LA English LA English yes none

Harison Son M W 4 S --- -- -- LA English LA English LA English yes none

Homer Son M W 3 S --- -- -- LA English LA English LA English yes none

Children from this marriage were:

257 M i. **Wilbur Willis HELMER** was born on 13 Sep 1910 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died in Apr 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 72.

Wilbur married **Clouattie LEMOINE** [MRIN: 217].

258 M ii. **Harrison Hugh HELMER** was born on 9 Feb 1915 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 21 Feb 1950 at age 35.

Harrison married **Eloise PERRIN** [MRIN: 261]. (b. 9 Jan 1913, d. 28 Feb 1950)

259 M iii. **Homer S. HELMER** was born on 30 Nov 1916, died on 14 Feb 1930 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 13, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

260 F iv. **Mildred HELMER** was born about 1921.

Mildred married **Herbert LEBLANC** [MRIN: 203].

178. Willis Samuel WHATLEY (*Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Jun 1896 in Louisiana, died on 25 Jan 1964 in St.

Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Other names for Willis were Samual WHATLEY and Samuel WHATLEY.

Willis married **Mary Mamie E. FOREMAN** [MRIN: 197] on 11 Jun 1920 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born on 3 Mar 1901, died on 12 Dec 1987 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 86, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

261 F i. **Florence WHATLEY** was born about 1923.

Florence married **Denton JOHNSON** [MRIN: 198]. (b. Abt 1919)

262 F ii. **Opal WHATLEY** was born about 1926.

Opal married **David O'QUIN** [MRIN: 199].

263 F iii. **Ruby WHATLEY** was born about 1927.

Ruby married **Buford GUILLORY** [MRIN: 200].

264 M iv. **Samuel WHATLEY Jr** was born on 10 Aug 1938 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Aug 1995 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Samuel married **Bobby Jane UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 540]. (b. 29 Sep 1945, d. 16 Mar 1965)

179. Bessie WHATLEY (*Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Jul 1899 in Louisiana, died on 27 Dec 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Bessie married **Benjamin H. HELMER** [MRIN: 574] on 1 Sep 1917 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Benjamin was born on 26 Dec 1890 in Louisiana, died on 1 Mar 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 92, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 265 F i. **Shirley HELMER** was born about 1919.
Shirley married **Shelby JOHNSON** [MRIN: 575]. (b. 8 Jun 1910, d. 1982)
- 266 M ii. **Laurant Lester HELMER** was born on 24 Jun 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 11 Jan 2007 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 84.
Laurant married **Frances Eudora Janet WOLF** [MRIN: 576]. (b. 2 Feb 1921, d. 27 May 1980)
- 267 M iii. **Ronald HELMER**.
Ronald married **Brenda THERIOT** [MRIN: 579].
Ronald next married **Judy ESCABAS** [MRIN: 578].
- 268 M iv. **Robert Donald HELMER** was born on 2 Sep 1927 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Robert married **Joyce DAVENPORT** [MRIN: 577].

180. William Wallace WHATLEY (*Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Jun 1902 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Apr 1966 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 63, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for William was William Wallace WHATLEY.

William married **Vivian Lillian PRITCHETT** [MRIN: 168] on 3 Sep 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Vivian was born on 16 Feb 1903 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 6 Aug 1992 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 89, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 269 F i. **Ethel Mae WHATLEY** was born on 4 Apr 1922 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Jan 1991 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 68, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Ethel married **Van Wilson WALKER** [MRIN: 149] (b. 17 Jul 1917, d. 12 Oct 1981) on 22 Oct 1939 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 270 F ii. **Beatrice WHATLEY** was born on 27 May 1923 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died in Dec 1985 in Brazoria, Brazoria County, TX at age 62.
Beatrice married **Jackson Eugene KNIGHT** [MRIN: 190]. (b. Abt 1924, d. 28 Oct 2002)
- 271 F iii. **Lottie WHATLEY** was born on 11 Dec 1925 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Lottie married **Juluis Aubrun JOHNSON** [MRIN: 188] (b. 3 Aug 1923, d. 13 Apr 1968) on 21 Feb 1944 in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Lottie next married **Edward August GRUNEWALD** [MRIN: 189] on 5 Oct 1973 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 272 M iv. **Leroy Sherwood WHATLEY** was born on 22 Mar 1928 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Mar 1998 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 69, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Leroy married **Laura Dee SAVANT** [MRIN: 185].
- 273 F v. **Clara Belle WHATLEY** was born on 30 Mar 1930 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Clara married **Harold JOUSAN** [MRIN: 215].
- 274 M vi. **Billy Eugene WHATLEY** was born on 3 Apr 1935 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 22 Oct 2009 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 74.
Billy married **Aline FALLS** [MRIN: 186] in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana.
Billy next married **Janet Jenkins GILBERT** [MRIN: 187].
- 275 F vii. **Mamie Lee WHATLEY** was born on 10 Oct 1937 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Mamie married **Calvin STEWART** [MRIN: 191] in Brazoria, Brazoria County, TX.

276 M viii. **Infant WHATLEY**.

277 M ix. **William Boyd WHATLEY** was born on 21 Feb 1942 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 25 Mar 2007 in Mansfield, Desoto Parish, Louisiana at age 65, and was buried in Lee Cemetery, Catuna, Desoto Parish, Louisiana.

William married **Mary Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 481]. (b. 4 Dec 1946)

181. Etta Zimilie VARNELL (*Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Sep 1891 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

182. Emma C. VARNELL (*Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Feb 1894 in Eola, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Emma was Emma VARNELL.

General Notes: Emma C. Varnell, daughter of George Washington Varnell & Elizabeth Whatley. She was born February 10, 1894. in Eola, Louisiana. She married Alexander C. Tennyson September 14, 1925. She passed away July 1981.

Emma married **Alexander C. TENNYSON** [MRIN: 201] on 14 Sep 1925.

183. Vivian Elizabeth VARNELL (*Elizabeth WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in Mar 1896 in Louisiana.

Vivian married **Unknown CORBETT** [MRIN: 267].

184. Charles WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 27 Dec 1955 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64. Another name for Charles was Charlie.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Charles Whatley was living in Pineville, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Tolbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Charles married **Sarah Jane WHATLEY** [MRIN: 559]. Sarah was born about 1905 in Louisiana and died on 20 Feb 1997 about age 92.

The child from this marriage was:

278 M i. **Gordon Roy WHATLEY** was born on 19 Nov 1941.

Gordon married **Carolyn Annett BRIGHT** [MRIN: 557]. (b. 30 Jan 1944)

185. Maude WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jan 1893 and died on 4 May 1943 at age 50.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (M.) Whatley Cowart was living in Alexandria, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Maude married **Releigh LARD** [MRIN: 263]. Releigh died on 5 Jan 1968.

Maude next married **M. COWART** [MRIN: 227].

186. Morris WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1894 in Louisiana.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Morris Whatley was living in Baton Rouge, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. Morris Whatley was living in Baton Rouge, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

187. Bonnie B. WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Jan 1896 and died on 11 Sep 1987 at age 91.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Bonnie Whatley Jenkins was living in Port Arthur, TX. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. Bonnie Whatley Jenkins was living in Port Arthur, TX. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Bonnie married **Unknown JENKINS** [MRIN: 229].

Bonnie next married **B. B. AYCOCK** [MRIN: 226].

188. Leon WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Jan 1900 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 18 Sep 1979 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 79.

General Notes: Leon Whatley was living in Alexandria, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. [Walkerxx.FTW]

Leon Whatley was living in Alexandria, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Leon married **Hency UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 705] about 1926 in Louisiana. Hency was born about 1909 in Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

279 M i. **Richard C. WHATLEY** was born about 1928 in Louisiana.

280 M ii. **David Lee WHATLEY** was born about 1930 in Louisiana.

281 M iii. **William Reed WHATLEY** was born about 1938 in Louisiana.

189. Bill W. WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1902 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 30 May 1977 at age 75. Another name for Bill was Bill WHATLEY.

General Notes: Bill Whatley was living in Alexandria, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Bill was living with his widowed mother Carrie L. Whatley in the 1940 Rapides Parish census. Listed as single at age 38.

190. Sureala WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1904 in Louisiana.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (B.) Whatley Lard was living in Lacompte, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. ?? (B.) Whatley Lard was living in Lacompte, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Sureala married **Baxter LARD** [MRIN: 230].

191. Jack WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1907 in Louisiana.

General Notes: Jack Whatley was living in Cheneyville, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948. [Walkerxx.FTW]

Jack Whatley was living in Cheneyville, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Jack married **Sara UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 706]. Sara was born about 1914 in Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

282 F i. **Barbara Lenell WHATLEY** was born about 1935 in Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

283 M ii. **Lloyd Weldon WHATLEY** was born about 1937 in Louisiana.

192. Laura WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1910 in Louisiana.

193. Carrie WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1912 in Louisiana.

194. Beatrice WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1915 in Louisiana.

General Notes: Beatrice Whatley was living in Port Arthur, TX. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

Beatrice was single and age 25 and living with her widowed mother, Carrie L. Whatley, in the 1940 Rapides Parish census.

195. Grace WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1916 in Louisiana.

196. O. A. WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

General Notes: ?? (O. A.) Whatley Cruse was living in Alexandria, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.[Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (O. A.) Whatley Cruse was living in Alexandria, La. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

O. married **O. A. CRUSE** [MRIN: 228].

197. W. M. WHATLEY (*William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

General Notes: ?? (W. M.) Whatley James was living in Port Arthur, TX. when her mother Carrie Lee Talbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

W. married **W. M. JAMES** [MRIN: 225].

198. Annie WHATLEY (*Benjamin W. WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Sep 1900 in Louisiana and died on 1 Jun 1986 at age 85.

199. Leslie Clinton WHATLEY (*Benjamin W. WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Oct 1903 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 14 Mar 2002 at age 98.

General Notes: Name	Leslie Whatley
Titles and Terms	Mr
Event Type	Marriage
Event Date	26 Nov 1921
Event Place	Evangeline, Louisiana, United States
Gender	Male
Age	19
Birth Year (Estimated)	1902
Father's Name	Bennie Whatley
Mother's Name	Mary Ferguson
Spouse's Name	Sallie Griffin
Spouse's Titles and Terms	Miss
Spouse's Gender	Female
Spouse's Age	19
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated)	1902

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Spouse's Father's Name Zenon Griffin
Spouse's Mother's Name Sallie Brister
Citing this Record

"Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ4-NLNL> : 15 October 2015), Mary Ferguson in entry for Leslie Whatley and Sallie Griffin, 26 Nov 1921; citing Evangeline, Louisiana, United States, various parish courthouses, Louisiana; FHL microfilm 1,378,079.

Leslie married **Sallie GRIFFIN** [MRIN: 274] on 26 Nov 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Sallie was born about 1902 in Louisiana.

200. Floyd W. WHATLEY (*Benjamine W. WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Dec 1904 and died on 2 Apr 1977 at age 72.

201. Chester WHATLEY (*Benjamine W. WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1907 and died on 16 Sep 1983 at age 76.

202. Eva Zemily WHATLEY (*Benjamine W. WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Oct 1909 and died on 2 Apr 2001 at age 91.

203. Eva C. WHATLEY (*Benjamine W. WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1910 in Louisiana.

204. Louis Preston WHATLEY Sr. (*Lewis WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jul 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Louis married **Gracie Isabelle THOMPSON** [MRIN: 530]. Gracie was born on 1 Oct 1904 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 4 Apr 1969 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64.

Children from this marriage were:

- 284 M i. **Louis Preston WHATLEY Jr.**
- 285 F ii. **Sarah Jane WHATLEY.**
- 286 F iii. **Allie Marie WHATLEY.**
- 287 F iv. **Nancy Myrtle WHATLEY.**

Louis next married **Mary GENTRY** [MRIN: 1074].

205. Essie WHATLEY (*Lewis WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Jun 1904 and died on 2 Feb 1956 in Buna, Jasper County, Texas at age 51.

Essie married **Frank MARTIN** [MRIN: 521].

Children from this marriage were:

- 288 F i. **Doris Darlene MARTIN** was born on 3 Jul 1931.
- 289 M ii. **Bobby Knight MARTIN** was born on 2 Oct 1933.
- 290 M iii. **Frank MARTIN Jr.**

206. Robert WHATLEY (*Lewis WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1907 and died on 28 Nov 1962 in Florida at age 55.

Robert married **Edna Louise LEWIS** [MRIN: 522]. Edna died on 27 Jul 1935.

207. Fannie Myrtle WHATLEY (*Lewis WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

208. Willie Mae WHATLEY (*Lewis WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 1 May 1913 in Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Willie married **Clifton Edward AUSTIN Sr.** [MRIN: 525] in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Clifton was born on 7 Apr 1914 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 29 Jul 2001 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 87.

Children from this marriage were:

- 291 F i. **Doris Elaine AUSTIN** was born on 25 Jun 1935.
- 292 M ii. **Clifton E. AUSTIN Jr.** was born on 16 Sep 1936.
- 293 F iii. **Billie Jean AUSTIN** was born on 14 Dec 1940.

Billie married **Unknown TASSIN** [MRIN: 528].

209. Sarah Jane WHATLEY (*Homer WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1905 in Louisiana and died on 20 Feb 1997 about age 92.

Sarah married **Charles WHATLEY** [MRIN: 559]. Charles was born on 7 Nov 1891 in Echo, Rapides Parish, Louisiana and died on 27 Dec 1955 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 64. Another name for Charles was Charlie.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Charles Whatley was living in Pineville, La. when his mother Carrie Lee Tolbert Whatley died in October, 1948.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 184)

210. Gordon WHATLEY (*Homer WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Aug 1906 in Louisiana and died on 22 May 1937 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 30.

General Notes: ?? (Charlie) Whatley was living in Bayou Chicot, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.

211. Ivy Mae WHATLEY (*Homer WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Jan 1908, died on 31 Dec 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (M. M.) Whatley Miller was living in Opelousas, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.

=====
Ivy Whatley was listed as Ivy Miller in the Homer Whatley household in the 1930 Alexandria census and was 20 years old. She married before census, but her husband must have died or they divorced.

Ivy married **Morris M. MILLER** [MRIN: 233]. Morris was born on 10 Jan 1908, died on 17 May 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 294 M i. **Homer W. MILLER.**

212. Lavinia Susanah WHATLEY (*Homer WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1913.

213. Clinton WHATLEY (*Homer WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1915. Another name for Clinton was C. WHATLEY.

General Notes: Clinton Whatley was living in Monroe, La. when his father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947. [Walkerxx.FTW]

Clinton Whatley was living in Monroe, La. when his father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.?? (Charlie) Whatley was living in Bayou Chicot, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

214. T. WHATLEY (*Homer WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

General Notes: ?? (T.) Whatley Tyler was living in Pineville, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947. [Walkerxx.FTW]

?? (T.) Whatley Tyler was living in Pineville, La. when her father Homer Whatley died in July, 1947.

T. married **Tellis TYLER** [MRIN: 232].

215. Gracie LAWSON (*Emily Ophelia WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Feb 1883 and died on 11 Jul 1957 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74.

216. Virginia WALKER (*William W. WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

217. Thomas Jefferson WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Jul 1875 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 23 Jun 1931 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 55, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Thomas was Uncle Tom.

General Notes: 1900 St. Landry Parish Census lists his birth year as 1876 and age as 23. Previous notes indicated a birth year as 1875.[Walkerxx.FTW]

1910 St. Landry Parish Census lists his age as 31 which would put his birth year as 1879. Married for 9 years to Laura L. (Wassan) and no children on this census.

Buried in the Vandenberg Cemetery in Bayou Chicot next to Van W. Walker.

Thomas J. Walker of St. Landry Parish purchased and registered a tract of land (Certificate 18,426) at the U.S. General Land Office in St. Landry Parish. The land was 165.17 acres described as "the South East quarter of section twelve in Township three South of Ronge two West of Louisiana Meridian in Louisiana, containing one hundred and sixty-five acres and seventeen hundredths of an acre." The document is dated July 5, 1902. This puts "Uncle Tom" in St. Landry Parish in 1902.

The Opelousas courier

March 27, 1897

Page 4

Mr. Thomas Walker was married to Miss Dinah Oliver, at Turkey Creek, on Thursday night, March 18th, Judge E. P. Carson officiating.

Thomas married **Martha A. OLIVIER** [MRIN: 32] on 18 Mar 1897 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Thomas next married **Laura Lee WASSAN** [MRIN: 548] on 7 Feb 1901 in St. Landry, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Laura was born about 1884, died on 12 Aug 1917 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana about age 33, and was buried on 14 Aug 1917 in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

The Weekly Gazette, Ville Platte, LA August 18, 1917

Mrs. T.J. Walker Dead

Mrs. Thos. J. Walker of St. Landry died at the Alexandria Sanitarium on last Sunday afternoon after a lingering illness of several months, aged about thirty five years. Before marriage she was Miss Laura Lee Wassan and even as a girl was noted for her accomplishments and lovable disposition. As a wife, her natural gifts were only strengthened and developed so that in her maturer years she was referred to in still more enduring terms as a model neighbor and wife. She is survived by her

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

husband who was formerly a member of the police jury from the fifth ward and who has many friends here who sympathize with him to his great misfortune. Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon and the body laid to rest in the old cemetery at Chicot where lie the remains of many who helped make the spot both sacred and historic.

The 1910 census for St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, has her age at 26 which would make her 17 when she married and her birth year as 1884.

Thomas next married **Ada HAZELTON** [MRIN: 31] on 11 Apr 1921 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Ada was born in 1903 in Louisiana.

Thomas next married **Eunice OLIVER** [MRIN: 339] on 17 Feb 1923 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Eunice was born about 1903 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Name Thomas J Walker
Titles and Terms Mr
Event Type Marriage
Event Date 17 Feb 1923
Event Place Evangeline, Louisiana, United States
Gender Male
Age 47
Birth Year (Estimated) 1876
Father's Name A J Walker
Mother's Name Carrie Helmer
Spouse's Name Eunice Oliver
Spouse's Titles and Terms Miss
Spouse's Gender Female
Spouse's Age 20
Spouse's Birth Year (Estimated) 1903
Spouse's Father's Name Eddie Oliver
Spouse's Mother's Name Ada Nash

Citing this Record

"Louisiana, Parish Marriages, 1837-1957," database with images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:QKJ4-N95X> : 15 October 2015), Thomas J Walker and Eunice Oliver, 17 Feb 1923; citing Evangeline, Louisiana, United States, various parish courthouses, Louisiana; FHL microfilm 1,378,079.

Children from this marriage were:

- 295 M i. **Thomas Jefferson WALKER Jr.** was born on 27 Oct 1923 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 296 M ii. **Bobby Lee WALKER** was born on 30 Dec 1927 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died in Jun 1947 at age 19.
- 297 M iii. **Kenneth WALKER** was born about 1931.

218. John Wilbur WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Mar 1877 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 31 Jan 1947 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 69, and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: LSU Library System
F379 .C5 T5 1959

Old families and tales of old Chicot, or Miss Emma's memoirs
Scott, Emma Lucey, 1857-1952.

1900 St. Landry Census has John's wife's name as "Emma E." and one son "Curley" and one daughter "Beulah". Married 4 years which would be about 1896. I believe Emma E. is the same woman as Mary Eliza Russell, married 18

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Dec 1895.

John married **Mary Eliza RUSSELL** [MRIN: 25] on 18 Dec 1895 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born on 17 Sep 1880 in Turkey Creek, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 10 Feb 1974 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana at age 93, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Listed as Emma E. Walker in the 1900 St. Landry Parish census and as Mary Walker in the 1910 St. Landry Parish census.

Children from this marriage were:

- 298 M i. **Currey Russell WALKER** was born in Nov 1896 and died about 1951 about age 55.
- 299 F ii. **Beulah Mae WALKER** was born on 25 Dec 1899 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 20 Apr 1999 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana at age 99, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
Beulah married **Peter William WOODRUFF Sr.** [MRIN: 79] (b. 22 Apr 1895, d. 12 Feb 1967) on 18 Oct 1919 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 300 M iii. **William W. WALKER** was born on 4 Sep 1900, died in Apr 1974 at age 73, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
- 301 F iv. **Effie Loraine WALKER** was born on 28 Oct 1902 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 13 Jan 1998 in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas at age 95, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
Effie married **Louis Eldred MOWRY Sr.** [MRIN: 473]. (b. 27 Oct 1903, d. 19 Sep 1971)
- 302 M v. **Charles WALKER** was born on 27 Sep 1905, died on 4 Jul 1906 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 303 F vi. **Belvie Eunice WALKER** was born about 1910 and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.
Belvie married **Unknown MANGHAM** [MRIN: 1066].
- 304 F vii. **Carry WALKER** was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

219. Ola Mae WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1879 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 24 Jul 1953 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 74.

Ola married **Mathew L. YOUNG** [MRIN: 39] on 28 Oct 1897 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Mathew was born on 2 Dec 1870 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 28 Dec 1909 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 39, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 305 F i. **Carrie L. YOUNG** was born about 1905 in Louisiana.
Carrie married **Herbert COATES** [MRIN: 153].
- 306 F ii. **Sunshine YOUNG** was born about 1907 in Louisiana.
Sunshine married **Jimmy KNIGHT** [MRIN: 154].
- 307 M iii. **Rodney L. YOUNG** was born about 1909 in Louisiana.
Rodney married **Celia HARRELL** [MRIN: 155].

Ola next married **Lon STRANGE** [MRIN: 40]. Lon died in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

220. Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr. (*Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Aug 1882 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 10 Jul 1962 in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana at age 79, and was buried in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: 1920 Census, Evangeline Parish, LA, 1930 Census, Richland Parish, LA

The St. Landry Clarion

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Opelousas, Louisiana
Saturday, February 8, 1908
Vol XVIII, No. 19, Page 1
Walker - Wiggins

The Cheney Field school house was the scene of a pretty wedding Sunday, January 19, 1908, at 11 o'clock a.m., the contracting parties being Mr. Andrew Jackson Walker, Jr., and Miss Margorite L. Wiggins, both popular young people of our neighborhood, who launched out on life's terrestrial billows on the staunch little boat, "Love", with Determination, Hope and Will. Rev. J. J. Bird officiated.

The school room was well occupied by admiring friend[s].

The bride was attired in white, and pronounced by all a lovely bride.

The groom is one of St. Landry's prominent young men.

Their numerous friends and relatives unite in wishing them a long, prosperous married life.

T.

Andrew married **Margaret Louisiana WIGGINS** [MRIN: 509] on 19 Jan 1908 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Margaret was born on 4 Aug 1881 in Pollock, Grant Parish, Louisiana, died on 21 Jan 1971 in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana at age 89, and was buried in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Margaret was Maggie.

Children from this marriage were:

- 308 F i. **Gladys Irene WALKER** was born on 11 Oct 1909 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 29 Apr 1994 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 84.
Gladys married **Willie LESTER** [MRIN: 127] (b. Abt 1906) on 17 Dec 1925 in Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana.
- 309 M ii. **Thomas A. WALKER** was born on 8 Sep 1910 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 4 Jul 2003 in Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana at age 92, and was buried on 5 Jul 2003 in Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana.
Thomas married **Wiley Mae LESTER** [MRIN: 444]. (b. Abt 1910)
- 310 M iii. **James Havard WALKER** was born on 18 Nov 1912 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Sep 1997 in Delhi, Richland Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Stevenson Cemetery, Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana.
James married **Annie Aline DAY** [MRIN: 133] (b. 12 Jul 1920, d. 22 Jan 2006) about 1939 in Louisiana.
- 311 F iv. **Bertha Valentine WALKER** was born on 14 Feb 1915 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Jul 2007 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 92, and was buried in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana.
Bertha married **Horace E. PICKETT Sr.** [MRIN: 138]. (b. 3 Nov 1918, d. 8 Nov 1984)
- 312 M v. **Grady Murray WALKER** was born on 18 May 1917 in Louisiana, died on 27 Nov 2007 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana at age 90, and was buried on 1 Dec 2007 in Mulhern Cemetery, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana.
Grady married **Jaunita JOHNSON** [MRIN: 8]. (b. 29 Nov 1928, d. 26 Oct 2010)
- 313 F vi. **Carrie Henrietta WALKER** was born on 24 Aug 1921 and died on 20 Feb 1995 in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana at age 73.
Carrie married **Iley David CHELETTE** [MRIN: 122]. (b. 25 May 1912, d. 14 Sep 1990)
- 314 M vii. **Rev. Ivan C. WALKER** was born on 4 Jun 1924 and died in Oct 1991 at age 67.
Ivan married **Mary UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 452].

Andrew next married **Jewell Iona THOMPSON** [MRIN: 47] on 24 Sep 1903 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

- 315 M i. **William Billy WALKER** was born on 30 Jan 1905 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died in Sep 1972 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Ferguson Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

William married **Gladys Irene WOLFF** [MRIN: 327] (b. 11 Oct 1909, d. 29 Apr 1994) on 5 Apr 1924 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

221. Kate Irene WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Feb 1885 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 7 Feb 1981 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 96.

Kate married **Henry E. FOREMAN** [MRIN: 24]. Henry was born on 24 Dec 1886 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 15 Jun 1951 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 64.

The child from this marriage was:

316 M i. **Henry E. FOREMAN Jr.** was born on 29 Apr 1917 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 2 Jan 1970 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 52.

222. Frances E. WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Jul 1887 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Mar 1957 in Melville, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 69. Another name for Frances was Frances Emma WALKER.

Frances married **Luther D. YOUNG** [MRIN: 26]. Luther was born on 29 Mar 1882 and died about 1937 in Melville, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana about age 55.

General Notes: I found a Luther Young living in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana on the SSA Death Index with a death date of Jan 1972 at 90 years of age (b. 29 Mar 1882)

Children from this marriage were:

317 M i. **Luther D. YOUNG Jr.** was born on 30 Apr 1911 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 8 Feb 1992 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana at age 80, and was buried in Green Oaks Memorial Park, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Luther married **Lora Mae RAGAN** [MRIN: 333]. (b. 18 Aug 1919, d. 9 Nov 2007)

318 F ii. **Elsie L. YOUNG** was born about 1914.

Elsie married **John HAMILTON** [MRIN: 150].

319 F iii. **Esther B. YOUNG** was born about 1916.

Esther married **Dan WISE Jr.** [MRIN: 152].

223. Robert Ridley WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Oct 1889 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 15 Jun 1977 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 87, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Wedding Bells
[saved from a local newspaper]

Walker - Oliver

Mr. Rob R. Walker of Bayou Chicot and Miss Ruby Oliver of St. Landry were quietly married on Wednesday morning April 23, 1913 at the home of Judge John W. Walker, who performed the impressive ceremony.

Immediately after the ceremony the happy couple and their many friends repaired [sic.] to the groom's parents where a reception was held. In the evening, a grand ball was given in their honor at the Dossman school house which was beautifully decorated for the occasion. The bride was a picture of loveliness in a dress of white satin tastefully trimmed with shadow lace and white roses, with hat and shoes to match.

The groom never looked more handsome than on this happy day.

May they live long happy useful years and may they grow even dearer to each other as they pass through life together, and always bless the day when God so lovingly made them one.

F. Y.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Robert married **Ruby Viola OLIVER** [MRIN: 554] on 23 Apr 1913 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Ruby was born on 23 Apr 1893, died on 12 Apr 1947 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 53, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Ruby was Ruby OLIVER.

General Notes: Obituary Notice (Oakdale, La.)

Oakdale, La., April 12, 1947 - Special

Funeral for Mrs. Ruby Viola Walker, 54, of Bayou Chicot were held at the Calvary Baptist church of Chicot thursday, with the Rev. Leon Williamson officiating. Interment was in the Vandenburg cemetery under the direction of Hargrove Funeral Home of Oakdale.

Surviving her are her husband, Robert R. Walker of Ville Platte; five sisters (sic) (daughters), Mrs. Albert Causey of Ville Platte; Miss Lois Walker of Ville Platte; Mrs. A. J. Spears of St. Landry; Mrs. J. W. Grimball of Maplewood; Mrs. Walter Carpenter of St. Landry; two sons, Robert Walker of Bunkie; and Van Walker of Ville Platte; her father C. I. Oliver of Ville Platte; three brothers, Ivy Oliver and Ed Oliver, both of St. Landry; K. E. Oliver of Peoria, Ill.; a sister, Mrs. Eugie Edmonson of Tallulah; 17 grandchildren.

Obituary Notice (Oakdale, La.)

Children from this marriage were:

- 320 F i. **Ruby Mae WALKER** was born on 10 Feb 1914 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 7 Feb 1987 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Ruby married **Albert William CAUSEY** [MRIN: 37]. (b. 6 May 1907, d. 17 Jul 1965)
- 321 F ii. **Erma Lois WALKER** was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 25 Feb 2011 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana at age 95, and was buried in Garden Of Memories Cemetery, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana.
Erma married **Mickey YOUNG** [MRIN: 125]. (b. 10 Aug 1913, d. 1 Dec 1985)
Erma next married **Clarence Silas EMMONS** [MRIN: 124]. (b. 11 Nov 1899, d. 25 Jul 1973)
- 322 M iii. **Robert Roy WALKER** was born on 16 May 1916 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 16 Feb 2007 in French Settlement, Livingston Parish, Louisiana at age 90, and was buried on 19 Feb 2007 in St. Joseph Catholic Church Cemetery.
Robert married **Laura Lillian CARPENTER** [MRIN: 83]. (b. 19 Dec 1921, d. 2 Feb 2001)
Robert next married **Gloria DELATTE** [MRIN: 702].
- 323 M iv. **Van Wilson WALKER** was born on 17 Jul 1917 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Oct 1981 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 64, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Van married **Ethel Mae WHATLEY** [MRIN: 149] (b. 4 Apr 1922, d. 18 Jan 1991) on 22 Oct 1939 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- (Duplicate Line. See Person 269)
- 324 F v. **Ivy Elizabeth WALKER** was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Ivy married **Alfred G. SPEARS** [MRIN: 308]. (b. 12 Jan 1916)
- 325 F vi. **Iris Joy WALKER** was born on 20 Feb 1920 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Feb 2003 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 82, and was buried in Mimosa Pines South Cemetery, Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
Iris married **John Wesley GRIMBALL Jr.** [MRIN: 598]. (b. 4 Feb 1917, d. 2 Apr 2007)
- 326 F vii. **Sylvia Allie WALKER** was born on 1 May 1921 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 27 Aug 1980 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 59, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Sylvia married **Walter Alex CARPENTER** [MRIN: 433]. (b. 16 Mar 1918, d. 17 Jan 1990)
- 327 M viii. **Max WALKER** was born on 4 Sep 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 9 Sep 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

- 328 F ix. **Maxine WALKER** was born on 4 Sep 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 4 Sep 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

224. William Raymond WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1892 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 7 Nov 1951 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 58, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Name: W R Walker (Ancestry has W. K. Walker)
Age: 27 years
Estimated birth year: 1892
Birthplace: Louisiana
Race: White
Home in 1920: Pine Prairie, Evangeline, Louisiana
William R. Walker 27 - 1920 census
Was a salesman in a store
Mary - Wife 24
Evelyn - Daughter 5
Lee - Son 3

William married **Mary Missouri OLIVER** [MRIN: 364] on 22 Oct 1913 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Mary was born on 22 Jan 1897 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 27 May 1977 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 80, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Her mother was living with her and William Raymond in the 1940 St. Landry census.

Children from this marriage were:

- 329 F i. **Francis Evelyn WALKER** was born on 24 Jul 1914 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 20 Oct 1976 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 62.
Francis married **Sam BARONE Jr.** [MRIN: 372] (b. 11 Nov 1917, d. 18 Nov 2003) on 10 Oct 1949 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Francis next married **Robert YOUNG** [MRIN: 354].
- 330 M ii. **Willie Lee WALKER** was born on 1 Sep 1916 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 13 Feb 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana at age 60.
Willie married **Anna Lou BURKE** [MRIN: 373] (b. 7 Sep 1919, d. 7 Mar 1999) on 4 Nov 1938 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
- 331 F iii. **Mary Leona WALKER** was born on 9 Mar 1920 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 1 Mar 1983 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 62, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Mary married **Davis Jules MOULIERE** [MRIN: 319] (b. 11 Feb 1916, d. 22 Jun 1997) on 7 Oct 1938 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
- 332 F iv. **Etta-V WALKER** was born on 19 Aug 1922 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 20 Dec 1999 at age 77.
Etta-V married **Lester Joseph MAYEUX** [MRIN: 130] (b. 8 Dec 1915, d. 29 May 2007) on 14 Jul 1939 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
- 333 M v. **William Raymond WALKER Jr.** was born on 14 Aug 1925 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 3 Jun 2005 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 79.
William married **Marie Wilda FONTENOT** [MRIN: 163] (b. 21 Oct 1925) on 12 Apr 1947 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 334 F vi. **Doris Ray WALKER** was born on 28 Oct 1928 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 4 Aug 1935 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 6, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery,

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

335 M vii. **Roy Glynn WALKER** was born on 7 Jan 1931 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 25 Jan 1932 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 1, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

336 M viii. **Roland Lynn WALKER** was born on 10 Nov 1932 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Dec 2012 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 80, and was buried in St. Theresa Cemetery, St. Landry, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Roland married **Jane THIBODEAUX** [MRIN: 210] (b. 16 Sep 1933, d. 11 Feb 2006) on 23 Jul 1953.

225. Rosa WOOLEY (*Sarah Lou WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in Sep 1892 in Louisiana.

Rosa married **Leslie MURRAY** [MRIN: 156] on 30 Dec 1911. Leslie was born about 1884 in Mississippi.

226. William Hardy CAUSEY (*Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Oct 1878 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 15 Apr 1935 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 56, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Member of the Woodmen of the World. Has a WOW headstone.

William married **Joeva MURRAY** [MRIN: 144]. Joeva was born about 1883 in Mississippi and died in 1996 about age 113.

Children from this marriage were:

337 F i. **Bettie Frances CAUSEY** was born in 1902 and died in 1996 at age 94.

338 F ii. **Blanche L. CAUSEY** was born in 1907 and died in 1996 at age 89.

339 F iii. **Belle R. CAUSEY** was born in 1909 and died in 1997 at age 88.

Belle married (**Unknown**) **DREISBACH** [MRIN: 112].

227. Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr. (*Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Aug 1880 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 14 Oct 1931 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 51, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Andrew was Andrew Jackson CAUSEY.

Andrew married **Ethel Althea MURRAY** [MRIN: 565] on 20 Apr 1901 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Ethel was born on 8 May 1881 in Mississippi, died on 3 Oct 1909 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 28, and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Ethel was Ethel MURRAY.

Children from this marriage were:

340 M i. **Hardy Jackson CAUSEY** was born on 2 May 1902 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died in May 1968 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 66, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Hardy married **Mercy Naomi FOREMAN** [MRIN: 113]. (b. Abt 1903)

341 M ii. **Murray Angus CAUSEY** was born on 7 Aug 1903 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 8 Nov 1964 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 61, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Murray married **Alma Marie DAVIS** [MRIN: 115] (b. Abt 1905, d. Abt 1945) on 11 May 1924 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

342 M iii. **Roger CAUSEY** was born on 6 Sep 1904 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

343 M iv. **Aldridge Ridley CAUSEY** was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 29 Aug 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 62, and was buried in

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Aldridge married **Evelyn Belle JOHNSON** [MRIN: 514]. (b. 28 Feb 1912, d. 2 Dec 2002)

- 344 M v. **Albert William CAUSEY** was born on 6 May 1907 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Jul 1965 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 58, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Albert married **Rubye Mae WALKER** [MRIN: 37]. (b. 10 Feb 1914, d. 7 Feb 1987)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 320)

- 345 F vi. **Ethel Grace CAUSEY** was born on 3 Oct 1909 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 30 Jan 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Ethel married **Leroy Eugene FOREMAN Sr.** [MRIN: 553]. (b. 10 Jun 1909, d. 11 Dec 1956)

Andrew next married **Josephine MURPHY** [MRIN: 566]. Josephine was born on 1 Jan 1887, died on 7 Jan 1947 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 60, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 346 F i. **Pearl M. CAUSEY** was born in 1912 and died in 1975 at age 63.

Pearl married **Edious JOHNSON** [MRIN: 91]. (b. 20 May 1884, d. 28 Mar 1956)

- 347 F ii. **Frances M. CAUSEY**.

Frances married **Elton Doris DEVILLE** [MRIN: 81].

- 348 F iii. **Esther Vivian CAUSEY** was born on 16 Oct 1916 in Louisiana, died on 15 May 1984 in Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Esther married **Wilson W. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 99]. (b. 27 Sep 1895, d. 19 Jan 1979)

- 349 M iv. **Clarence Murphy CAUSEY** was born on 29 Jun 1918, died on 18 Apr 1945 in Italy, WWII at age 26, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

- 350 F v. **Estelle Sally CAUSEY** was born in 1920 and died in 1983 at age 63.

Estelle married **Charles Lee WIGGINS** [MRIN: 106].

Estelle next married **Martin George JOHNSON** [MRIN: 107]. (b. 1910, d. 1993)

- 351 M vi. **Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Jr.** was born in 1922 and died in 1981 at age 59.

Andrew married **Essie Mae DEVILLE** [MRIN: 108].

- 352 M vii. **Cecil CAUSEY** was born in 1928 and died in 1987 at age 59.

Cecil married **Eulalie FONTENOT** [MRIN: 110].

228. Evie WHITTINGTON (*William Otry*⁶, *McKennon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 27 Dec 1895 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 2 Jun 1964 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 68.

Evie married **William M. KAIGLER** [MRIN: 1083] on 16 Aug 1916 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

229. Leona WHITTINGTON (*William Otry*⁶, *McKennon*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹)

was born on 30 Dec 1911 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 15 Apr 1994 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 82, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Leona was Lee.

General Notes: Found in the Social Security Death Index: LEONA OLIVER 30 Dec 1911 15 Apr 1994 71367 (St Landry, Evangeline, LA) (No Location Given) 435-68-5784 Louisiana (1963)

Leona married **Carlton Lee OLIVER** [MRIN: 341]. Carlton was born on 29 Dec 1907 in Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, died on 3 Oct 1978 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 70, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Carlton was Bing.

General Notes: Nicknamed "Bing". My father, Van W. Walker, told stories about his cousin "Bing Oliver" in their earlier years.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

- 230. Andrew W. PRATT** (*Lillie W. WHITTINGTON⁶, McKennion⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1888.
- 231. Kelly Gay PRATT** (*Lillie W. WHITTINGTON⁶, McKennion⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Aug 1891 and died on 24 Jan 1978 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 86.
- 232. Leon HAZLETON** (*Virginia WHITTINGTON⁶, McKennion⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1902 and died on 15 Aug 1956 in Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana about age 54.
- 233. Martha N. WHITTINGTON** (*Arthur B.⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1914 in Louisiana.
- 234. Mildrid P. WHITTINGTON** (*Arthur B.⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1918 in Louisiana.
- 235. Claud WHITTINGTON** (*Aubry W.⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1913 in Louisiana.
- 236. Elzie WHITTINGTON** (*Aubry W.⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1916 in Louisiana.
- 237. Lofton WHITTINGTON** (*Aubry W.⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1921 in Louisiana.
- 238. Clayton WHITTINGTON** (*Aubry W.⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1923 in Louisiana.
- 239. Elaine WHITTINGTON** (*Aubry W.⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1926 in Louisiana.
- 240. J. C. WHITTINGTON** (*Aubry W.⁶, William⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1927 in Louisiana.
- 241. Bonnie B. BOND** (*Ida Delphine WILLIS⁶, Leona C. WHITTINGTON⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Jan 1911.
Bonnie married someone.
Her child was:
353 M i. **Radford N. BOND** was born on 1 Nov 1944.
- 242. Willis WHITTINGTON** (*Melvin⁶, Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1916.
Willis married **Joyce Dean CAUSEY** [MRIN: 65]. Joyce was born on 21 Aug 1924 in Louisiana, died on 8 Feb 1996 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Children from this marriage were:
354 F i. **Sandra Gail WHITTINGTON**.
355 F ii. **Gayla Rae WHITTINGTON**.
356 M iii. **Hardie Lee WHITTINGTON**.
- 243. Lucile WHITTINGTON** (*Melvin⁶, Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1919. Another name for Lucile was Lucille WHITTINGTON.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Lucile married **Stanley E. McCOY Sr.** [MRIN: 219]. Stanley was born on 16 Dec 1918 in Louisiana, died on 24 Nov 1991 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

357 M i. **Stanley McCOY Jr.**

244. Woodrow WHITTINGTON (*Melvin⁶, Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1923.

Woodrow married **Ruth Helen CAUSEY** [MRIN: 67]. Ruth was born about 1929 in Louisiana, died about 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 50, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Ruth was Ruth CAUSEY.

Children from this marriage were:

358 M i. **Steve WHITTINGTON.**

359 F ii. **Dianne WHITTINGTON.**

245. Delmont WHITTINGTON (*Wilson W.⁶, Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

246. Essie Mae WHITTINGTON (*Wilson W.⁶, Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

247. Merwin WHITTINGTON (*Wilson W.⁶, Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

248. Terry WHITTINGTON (*Wilson W.⁶, Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

249. Sterling WHITTINGTON (*Wilson W.⁶, Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

250. Sherman WHITTINGTON (*Wilson W.⁶, Ethan A.⁵, Elisha⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Apr 1925 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 6 Jan 1987 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 61, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Eighth Generation

251. William W. MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1906 in Louisiana.

William married **Rose PIKE** [MRIN: 205].

Children from this marriage were:

360 F i. **Lenora E MITCHELL.**

Lenora married **Harvey TAYLOR** [MRIN: 222].

361 F ii. **Alice May MITCHELL.**

362 M iii. **William MITCHELL Jr.**

252. Joseph Armond MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 14 Jul 1910 in St.

Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Dec 2001 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 91, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Joseph was Joe MITCHELL.

General Notes: Birth: Jul. 14, 1910

Louisiana, USA

Death: Dec. 2, 2001

Alvin

Brazoria County

Texas, USA

ALVIN, Texas - Funeral services for Joseph Mitchell Sr. will be today in Oak Park Funeral Home, 300 Oak Park Dr., Alvin, Texas, with the Rev. Darrell Streeter officiating. Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday in Paul Cemetery, Lecompte.

Mitchell Sr., 91, of Alvin, Texas, died Sunday, Dec. 2, 2001, in Winchester Lodge, Alvin, Texas.

He was a native of St. Landry and a resident of Alvin, Texas, for 20 years. He was a member of Alvin Missionary Baptist Church.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Thomas J. and Georgia L. Whatley Mitchell; two brothers, William Mitchell and Jack Mitchell; and one sister, Lenora Taylor.

Survivors include his wife, Rosa Lee Mitchell of Alvin, Texas; three sons, Joseph A. Mitchell Jr. and Jack Ray Mitchell, both of Alvin, Texas, and Frank Ray Mitchell of Chandler, Texas; one daughter, Mary Ruth Conlon of Alvin, Texas; one sister, Evelyn Johnson of Forest Hill; one brother, Robert Henry Mitchell of Forest Hill; and nine grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

Joseph married **Rosa Lee HARE** [MRIN: 206]. Rosa was born in Dec 1915 in Louisiana, died in Mar 2006 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 90, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

363 M i. **Jack MITCHELL.**

364 M ii. **Frank MITCHELL.**

365 F iii. **Mary Ruth MITCHELL** was born on 10 Jan 1938 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 29 Jul 2008 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 70, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Mary married **George Thearbert McMURRY Sr.** [MRIN: 717]. (b. 23 Oct 1921, d. 30 Jun 1981)

366 M iv. **Joseph A. MITCHELL Jr.** was born in Jul 1940, died in Aug 2006 at age 66, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

253. J. T. MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵,*

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

*Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1912. Another name for J. was J.T. MITCHELL.

J. married **Laura Lillian CARPENTER** [MRIN: 331]. Laura was born on 19 Dec 1921, died on 2 Feb 2001 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 79, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Laura was Laura CARPENTER.

General Notes: Opelousas Daily World

Monday -- February 05, 2001

Laura Walker

ST. LANDRY " Funeral services for Mrs. Laura Carpenter Walker, 79, were held at 11 a.m. today in St. Landry Baptist Church here with burial in Vandenburg Cemetery in Bayou Chicot.

LaVille Funeral Home of Ville Platte was in charge of arrangements.[Walkerxx.FTW]

Dear Bryant,

This is my first contact with you in many, many years, and I am sending you sad news.

Laura Walker died this morning at home. It seems as though she died quietly, during the night.

I have no details about arrangements as of yet.

Julie Solar (nee Sally Carpenter)

Dear Bryant,

Just in case you have not received any information yet, I thought I would let you know what arrangements have been made for Laura Walker.

There was a wake tonight at Labille Funeral Home in Ville Platte starting at 5:00.

There will be a wake held tomorrow at St. Landry Baptist Church starting at 2:00 P.M. The funeral services will be held Monday, but I do not know the time.

Julie Solar (nee Sally Carpenter) Solstar20@aol.com

The child from this marriage was:

367 F i. **Jaqueline Rose MITCHELL** was born on 21 Jul 1938.

Jaqueline married **Jerry COSTON** [MRIN: 221].

254. Robert Henry MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Jun 1915 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana, died on 7 Jul 2014 in Jackson, East Feliciana Parish, Louisiana at age 99, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Robert married **Jane P. ODUM** [MRIN: 208]. Jane was born on 19 May 1919, died on 11 Nov 2005 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 86, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Birth: May 19, 1919

Death: Nov. 11, 2005

Alexandria

Rapides Parish

Louisiana, USA

Funeral services for Mrs. Jane "J.P." Mitchell will be held at 2:00 p.m. Sunday, November 13, 2005 in Calvary Baptist Church, Forest Hill with Reverends David Boothe, Joel McMickin and Lee Taylor officiating. Interment will follow in Alexandria Memorial Gardens under the direction of Rush Funeral Home, Oakdale. Mrs. Mitchell, 86, of Forest Hill entered eternal rest on Friday, November 11, 2005 in Christus St. Frances Cabrini Hospital.

She was a charter member of Calvary Baptist Church in Forest Hill. She was preceded in death by her parents, Peter and Jane Odom.

She is survived by her loving husband of sixty-eight years, Henry Mitchell, Sr. of Forest Hill; one son, Robert Henry Mitchell of Forest Hill; two daughters, Barbara Larisey and her husband, Don of Ventress, Louisiana and Brenda

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Willis and her husband, Ray of Tyler, Texas; one sister, Amelia Owens Coleman of Alexandria; four granddaughters, Kimberly Willis Holt, Alicia Willis Cheney, Angela Willis Larch and Donna Mizell Smith; one grandson, Mitchell D. Mizell and ten great grandchildren, Shannon Holt, McKenzie Larch, Natalie Larch, Briley Larch, Gregory Cheney, Alison Jane Cheney, Savannah Smith, Christina Smith, Morgan Mizell and Sarah Mizell.

Children from this marriage were:

- 368 M i. **Robert H. MITCHELL Jr.**
- 369 F ii. **Brenda MITCHELL.**
- 370 F iii. **Barbara MITCHELL.**

255. Lenora MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1917.

256. Evelyn MITCHELL (*Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1921.

Evelyn married **A. C. JOHNSON** [MRIN: 209].

Children from this marriage were:

- 371 F i. **Patricia K. JOHNSON.**
- 372 F ii. **Frances M. RIPPY.**
- 373 F iii. **Jean Carol JOHNSON.**
- 374 F iv. **Artie Sue JOHNSON.**

Evelyn next married **Unknown RIPPY** [MRIN: 480].

257. Wilbur Willis HELMER (*Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1910 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died in Apr 1983 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 72. Another name for Wilbur was Wilber HELMER.

Wilbur married **Clouttie LEMOINE** [MRIN: 217].

The child from this marriage was:

- 375 M i. **Clifford HELMER** was born about 1933 in Louisiana.
Clifford married **Frances MURREL** [MRIN: 202].

258. Harrison Hugh HELMER (*Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Feb 1915 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 21 Feb 1950 at age 35.

Harrison married **Eloise PERRIN** [MRIN: 261]. Eloise was born on 9 Jan 1913 and died on 28 Feb 1950 at age 37.
Another name for Eloise was Elise PERRISE.

Children from this marriage were:

- 376 F i. **Vera HELMER.**
- 377 M ii. **Harrison HELMER Jr.**
- 378 F iii. **Anette HELMER.**

259. Homer S. HELMER (*Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Nov 1916, died on 14 Feb 1930 in Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 13, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

260. Mildred HELMER (*Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1921.

Mildred married **Herbert LEBLANC** [MRIN: 203].

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

379 F i. **Millicent LEBLANC**.

261. Florence WHATLEY (*Willis Samuel WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1923.

Florence married **Denton JOHNSON** [MRIN: 198]. Denton was born about 1919 in Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

380 F i. **Larriane JOHNSON**.

262. Opal WHATLEY (*Willis Samuel WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1926.

Opal married **David O'QUIN** [MRIN: 199].

The child from this marriage was:

381 M i. **Richard O'QUIN**.

263. Ruby WHATLEY (*Willis Samuel WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1927.

Ruby married **Buford GUILLORY** [MRIN: 200].

Children from this marriage were:

382 F i. **Brenda GUILLORY**.

383 M ii. **Buford GUILLORY Jr.**

384 F iii. **Janice GUILLORY**.

264. Samuel WHATLEY Jr (*Willis Samuel WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Aug 1938 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Aug 1995 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Samuel was Samuel WHATLEY Jr.

Samuel married **Bobby Jane UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 540]. Bobby was born on 29 Sep 1945, died on 16 Mar 1965 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 19, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

265. Shirley HELMER (*Bessie WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1919.

Shirley married **Shelby JOHNSON** [MRIN: 575]. Shelby was born on 8 Jun 1910 in Louisiana and died in 1982 at age 72.

Children from this marriage were:

385 F i. **Julia JOHNSON**.

386 F ii. **Marjorie JOHNSON**.

387 M iii. **Claude JOHNSON**.

266. Laurant Lester HELMER (*Bessie WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jun 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 11 Jan 2007 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 84.

Laurant married **Frances Eudora Janet WOLF** [MRIN: 576]. Frances was born on 2 Feb 1921, died on 27 May 1980 at age 59, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

388 M i. **Benjamin L. HELMER** was born on 12 Jul 1951.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Benjamin married **Ellen PARKER** [MRIN: 248].

- 389 M ii. **Robert Paul HELMER** was born on 12 Jul 1951 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Robert married **Janice JOUBERT** [MRIN: 527] (b. 12 Sep 1952) on 24 Jun 1972 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 390 F iii. **Candace HELMER** was born on 25 Sep 1962. Candace married **Michael FONTENOT** [MRIN: 250].

267. Ronald HELMER (*Bessie WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

Ronald married **Brenda THERIOT** [MRIN: 579].

Ronald next married **Judy ESCABAS** [MRIN: 578].

Children from this marriage were:

- 391 M i. **Jon HELMER**.
- 392 F ii. **Joni HELMER**.

268. Robert Donald HELMER (*Bessie WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 2 Sep 1927 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: This birth date may be wrong. Robert Donald Helmer, son of R. W. Helmer has this birth date on his WWII draft registration card.

Robert married **Joyce DAVENPORT** [MRIN: 577].

Children from this marriage were:

- 393 M i. **Glynn HELMER**.
- 394 M ii. **Jerry HELMER**.

269. Ethel Mae WHATLEY (*William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Apr 1922 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Jan 1991 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 68, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: SSN - 435669621

Ethel married **Van Wilson WALKER** [MRIN: 149] on 22 Oct 1939 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Van was born on 17 Jul 1917 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Oct 1981 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 64, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Van was Doody.

Children from this marriage were:

- 395 M i. **Van Gaylen WALKER** was born on 22 Oct 1940 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 9 Sep 2003 in St. Marys, Camden County, Georgia at age 62, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Van married **Catherine GORMAN** [MRIN: 33] (b. 16 Mar 1942) on 10 May 1980 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington.
- 396 M ii. **Bryant Wilson WALKER** was born on 29 Aug 1942 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Bryant married **Marlene Nancy STEWART** [MRIN: 36] (b. 30 Apr 1941) on 17 Jun 1963 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. Bryant next married **Barbara Louise TUREK** [MRIN: 35] (b. 13 Feb 1939, d. 8 Oct 2009) on 26 Mar 1982 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
- 397 F iii. **Ethel Dianne WALKER** was born on 11 Sep 1947 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Oct 1988 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 41.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Ethel married **Dale POWERS** [MRIN: 128].

- 398 M iv. **Michael Roy WALKER** was born on 4 Nov 1952 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Michael married **Robin Roxana TURNER** [MRIN: 34] (b. 13 Apr 1956) on 18 Aug 1976 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia.

270. Beatrice WHATLEY (*William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 27 May 1923 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died in Dec 1985 in Brazoria, Brazoria County, TX at age 62.

Beatrice married **Jackson Eugene KNIGHT** [MRIN: 190]. Jackson was born about 1924 in Louisiana and died on 28 Oct 2002 in Warren, Tyler County, Texas about age 78. Another name for Jackson was Jack KNIGHT.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

J.E. KNIGHT

Jackson Eugene Knight, 78, of Warren, Texas died Monday, October 28, 2002, at his residence.

A native of Boyce, Louisiana, he lived in Angleton, Texas 47 years before moving to Warren in 1998. He retired from Dow Chemical Company in 1982, after 31 years as operator and supervisor. He was a member and past deacon of The First Baptist Church of Angleton. He also belonged to The Good Sam Travel Club where he enjoyed several years of fun and fellowship.

Funeral services will be held at 11:00 a.m., Thursday, October 31, 2002, at The First Baptist Church of Angleton with burial to follow at Angleton Cemetery.

Visitation will be from 4:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., Wednesday, October 30, 2002, at Palms Funeral Home.

He is survived by his wife, Sarah B. Knight of Warren, Texas; one daughter, Pennie Sue Cleaver and husband Mike of Angleton; stepdaughter, Gwen Berard and husband James of Missoula, Montana; stepsons: Terry W. Knight and wife Stephanie of Lockport, Illinois, Raymond E. Knight and wife Regina of Warren; granddaughters: Heather Nicole and Kaysie Michelle Mayfield of Angleton; stepgrandchildren: Jayme Lee and Austin James Berard of Missoula, Montana, Andrew W. Knight and wife Kim of Ontario, Canada, Gregory A. Knight of Lockport, Illinois, Raymond E. Knight, Jr. of Warren and Lorelea Candace Knight of Nederland, Texas; brothers: Huey Knight and Dewitt Knight of Angleton; sisters: Altha Reed and Barbara Sharp of Alexandria, Louisiana, Maudie Rudisill of Natchez, Mississippi; a host of nieces and nephews.

In lieu of usual remembrances, the family requests memorials be made to 1st Baptist Church TV Ministry, 237 E. Locust, Angleton, TX 77515.

Children from this marriage were:

- 399 F i. **Penny Sue KNIGHT.**

Penny married **Arthur MAYFIELD** [MRIN: 212].

Penny next married **Michael CLEAVER** [MRIN: 213].

- 400 M ii. **Terry W. KNIGHT.**

Terry married **Stephanie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 269].

- 401 M iii. **Raymond E. KNIGHT.**

Raymond married **Regina UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 270].

- 402 F iv. **Gwen KNIGHT.**

Gwen married **James BERARD** [MRIN: 268].

271. Lottie WHATLEY (*William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Dec 1925 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Lottie married **Julius Aubrun JOHNSON** [MRIN: 188] on 21 Feb 1944 in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Julius was born on 3 Aug 1923 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 13 Apr 1968 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 44.

Children from this marriage were:

- 403 F i. **Patricia Ann JOHNSON** was born on 29 Dec 1944.
Patricia married **Victor Lee FONTENOT** [MRIN: 338]. (b. 1944, d. 1971)
Patricia next married **Adam J. WOODS** [MRIN: 241].
- 404 M ii. **Rowland Glenn JOHNSON** was born on 25 Oct 1946 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 27 Feb 2010 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas at age 63, and was buried on 2 Mar 2010 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Sommersville, Texas.
Rowland married **Rose Marie MIDDLETON** [MRIN: 342] (d. 1986) on 21 Oct 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
Rowland next married **Augustina OKRUHLIK** [MRIN: 350] (b. 23 Jul 1956) on 11 Mar 1989 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.
- 405 F iii. **Pamela Anita JOHNSON** was born on 10 Sep 1950.
Pamela married **John Kent SITTING** [MRIN: 335] (b. 13 Sep 1949) on 5 Feb 1972 in Iota, Acadia Parish, Louisiana.
Pamela next married **Eric HOLLIER** [MRIN: 337].

Lottie next married **Edward August GRUNEWALD** [MRIN: 189] on 5 Oct 1973 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

272. Leroy Sherwood WHATLEY (*William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Mar 1928 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Mar 1998 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 69, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Leroy was Sherwood Leroy WHATLEY.

Leroy married **Laura Dee SAVANT** [MRIN: 185]. Another name for Laura is Lura Dee SAVANT.

Children from this marriage were:

- 406 M i. **Cary Wayne WHATLEY**.
- 407 M ii. **Carmen Lee WHATLEY**.
- 408 M iii. **Darrell WHATLEY**.
- 409 M iv. **Keith WHATLEY**.

273. Clara Belle WHATLEY (*William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Mar 1930 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Clara married **Harold JOUSAN** [MRIN: 215].

The child from this marriage was:

- 410 M i. **Gregory JOUSAN** was born on 10 Oct 1957 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

274. Billy Eugene WHATLEY (*William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Apr 1935 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 22 Oct 2009 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 74.

General Notes: Mr. Billy Eugene Whatley

Funeral services for Mr. Billy Eugene Whatley, 74, of Sulphur, Louisiana, will be held on Monday, October 26, 2009 at 1 p.m. at Robison Funeral Home. Reverend Leon Boggs will officiate. Burial will follow at Mimosa Pines Cemetery.

Visitation will be held on Sunday, October 25 from 12 p.m. to 9 p.m. at Robison Funeral Home, and his Masonic Rites Ceremony will be held at 6 p.m.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

A native of Bayou Chicot, Louisiana, he was a long-time resident of Sulphur. He worked for many years at Carbon Black and IMC as a pipefitter/welder. After retiring, he spent his time raising horses and cows. He is survived by his wife, Janet Whatley of Sulphur; son, Billy Wayne Whatley of Sulphur; five daughters, Sandra Provost and husband Michael of Kenner, LA., Amy Stanley and husband Chad of Sulphur, Tina Simmons and husband Robert of Sulphur, Lisa Desormeaux and husband Randy of Sulphur, and Pam Swinney and husband Mark of Sulphur; three sisters, Lottie Grunewald and husband Eddie of Summerville, TX., Clara Jousan of Brazoria, TX, and Mamie Stewart and husband Calvin of Brazoria; twenty-four grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents, Wallace and Vivian Whatley; and two sons, Jeffery Whatley and James Gilbert.

Billy married **Aline FALLS** [MRIN: 186] in Donaldsonville, Ascension Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Aline is Alene FA;LCON.

Children from this marriage were:

- 411 F i. **Amey B. WHATLEY**.
- 412 F ii. **Jeffrey Lynn WHATLEY** was born on 5 Jun 1960 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 413 M iii. **Billy Wayne WHATLEY** was born in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 414 F iv. **Sandra WHATLEY** was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.

Billy next married **Janet Jenkins GILBERT** [MRIN: 187]. Janet was born in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

275. Mamie Lee WHATLEY (*William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1937 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Mamie married **Calvin STEWART** [MRIN: 191] in Brazoria, Brazoria County, TX. Another name for Calvin is Calvin Earl STEWART.

Children from this marriage were:

- 415 F i. **Kimberly STEWART** was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.
- 416 F ii. **Melanie STEWART** was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.
Melanie married **???** **GUILLORY** [MRIN: 214].
- 417 M iii. **Kevin STEWART** was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas.

276. Infant WHATLEY (*William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

277. William Boyd WHATLEY (*William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Feb 1942 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 25 Mar 2007 in Mansfield, Desoto Parish, Louisiana at age 65, and was buried in Lee Cemetery, Catuna, Desoto Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: DeSoto Parish

Shreveport Times

March 26, 2007

Whatley, William Boyd "Bill," 65, of Mansfield, died Sunday [March 25, 2007]; services at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Mansfield Baptist Church, Mansfield; burial in Community Cemetery, Catuna; arrangements by Rose-Neath Funeral Home, Mansfield.

William married **Mary Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 481]. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1946.

Children from this marriage were:

- 418 F i. **Vivian Marie WHATLEY**.
- 419 M ii. **William David WHATLEY**.
- 420 F iii. **Marie WHATLEY**.

278. Gordon Roy WHATLEY (*Charles WHATLEY*⁷, *William Jordan WHATLEY*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Nov 1941.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

General Notes: My mother, Sarah Jane Whatley, parents were Homer and Lizzie. My father, Charlie Whatley, parents were William and Carrie. So my parents were 1st cousins.

Gordon Whatley

Gordon married **Carolyn Annett BRIGHT** [MRIN: 557]. Carolyn was born on 30 Jan 1944.

279. Richard C. WHATLEY (*Leon WHATLEY⁷, William Jordan WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1928 in Louisiana.

280. David Lee WHATLEY (*Leon WHATLEY⁷, William Jordan WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1930 in Louisiana.

281. William Reed WHATLEY (*Leon WHATLEY⁷, William Jordan WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1938 in Louisiana.

282. Barbara Lenell WHATLEY (*Jack WHATLEY⁷, William Jordan WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1935 in Louisiana.

283. Lloyd Weldon WHATLEY (*Jack WHATLEY⁷, William Jordan WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1937 in Louisiana.

284. Louis Preston WHATLEY Jr. (*Louis Preston WHATLEY Sr.⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

285. Sarah Jane WHATLEY (*Louis Preston WHATLEY Sr.⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

286. Allie Marie WHATLEY (*Louis Preston WHATLEY Sr.⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

287. Nancy Myrtle WHATLEY (*Louis Preston WHATLEY Sr.⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

288. Doris Darlene MARTIN (*Essie WHATLEY⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Jul 1931.

289. Bobby Knight MARTIN (*Essie WHATLEY⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Oct 1933.

290. Frank MARTIN Jr. (*Essie WHATLEY⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

291. Doris Elaine AUSTIN (*Willie Mae WHATLEY⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Jun 1935.

292. Clifton E. AUSTIN Jr. (*Willie Mae WHATLEY⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Sep 1936.

293. Billie Jean AUSTIN (*Willie Mae WHATLEY⁷, Lewis WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 14 Dec 1940.

Billie married **Unknown TASSIN** [MRIN: 528].

294. Homer W. MILLER (*Ivy Mae WHATLEY⁷, Homer WHATLEY⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

295. Thomas Jefferson WALKER Jr. (*Thomas Jefferson WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 27 Oct 1923 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

296. Bobby Lee WALKER (*Thomas Jefferson WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 30 Dec 1927 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died in Jun 1947 at age 19.

General Notes: SSN - 437303854

297. Kenneth WALKER (*Thomas Jefferson WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1931.

298. Currey Russell WALKER (*John Wilbur WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born in Nov 1896 and died about 1951 about age 55.

General Notes: Listed on 1900 St. Landry Census as son of John W. Walker and Emma Walker. Only one other child listed, Beulah M.

299. Beulah Mae WALKER (*John Wilbur WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Dec 1899 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 20 Apr 1999 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana at age 99, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Beulah married **Peter William WOODRUFF Sr.** [MRIN: 79] on 18 Oct 1919 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Peter was born on 22 Apr 1895 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, died on 12 Feb 1967 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

421 F i. **Mary Jeannette WOODRUFF.**

300. William W. WALKER (*John Wilbur WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 4 Sep 1900, died in Apr 1974 at age 73, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

301. Effie Loraine WALKER (*John Wilbur WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Oct 1902 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 13 Jan 1998 in Olathe, Johnson County, Kansas at age 95, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: She was married. Maybe more than once. Her name was given to us as "Effie Walker Williams Mowry". [Walkerxx.FTW]

She was married. Maybe more than once. Her name was given to us as "Effie Walker Williams Mowry".

Effie married **Louis Eldred MOWRY Sr.** [MRIN: 473]. Louis was born on 27 Oct 1903 in Oxford, Erie County, Ohio, died on 19 Sep 1971 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

422 M i. **Louis E. MOWRY Jr.** was born about 1931.

302. Charles WALKER (*John Wilbur WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 27 Sep 1905, died on 4 Jul 1906 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Turkey Creek Cemetery, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: LSU Library System

F379 .C5 T5 1959

Old families and tales of old Chicot, or Miss Emma's memoirs

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Scott, Emma Lucey, 1857-1952.

303. Belvie Eunice WALKER (*John Wilbur WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1910 and was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

Belvie married **Unknown MANGHAM** [MRIN: 1066].

304. Carry WALKER (*John Wilbur WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was buried in Forest Park East Cemetery, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana.

305. Carrie L. YOUNG (*Ola Mae WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1905 in Louisiana.

Carrie married **Herbert COATES** [MRIN: 153].

306. Sunshine YOUNG (*Ola Mae WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1907 in Louisiana.

Sunshine married **Jimmy KNIGHT** [MRIN: 154].

307. Rodney L. YOUNG (*Ola Mae WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1909 in Louisiana.

Rodney married **Celia HARRELL** [MRIN: 155].

308. Gladys Irene WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Oct 1909 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 29 Apr 1994 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 84.

General Notes: SSA Death Index

Name: Irene G. Walker
SSN: 433-58-6652
Last Residence:
70586 Ville Platte, Evangeline, Louisiana, USA
BORN: 11 Oct 1909
Died: 29 Apr 1994
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (1956)

Name: Irene Walker
Birth Date: 11 Oct 1909
Death Date: 29 Apr 1994
Cemetery: Ferguson Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, USA
Has Bio?: Y
Spouse: Billy Walker
URL: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi->

Gladys married **Willie LESTER** [MRIN: 127] on 17 Dec 1925 in Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana. Willie was born about 1906 in Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

423 F i. **Billie LESTER**.

Billie married **Unknown O'QUINN** [MRIN: 558].

309. Thomas A. WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Sep 1910 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 4 Jul 2003 in Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana at age 92, and was buried on 5 Jul 2003 in Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

General Notes: Birth: Sep. 8, 1910
Death: Jul. 4, 2003
Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana, USA

Funeral services for Thomas Walker were held at 4 p.m. Saturday, July 5, 2003 in First United Pentecostal Church, Oakdale with Reverends Gerald McGahan and Wesley Lester officiating. Burial was in Oakdale Cemetery under the direction of Rush Funeral Home, Oakdale.

Mr. Walker, 92, passed away at 5:45 p.m. Friday July 4, 2003 in Allen Oaks Nursing Home. He was a lifelong resident of Oakdale where he was a member of First United Pentecostal Church. He served in the United States Navy during World War II and was a member of the Sea Bees.

He is preceded in death by his parents, Andrew and Maggie Walker; his wife, Wiley Mae Lester; two brothers, James "Jimmy" Walker and Billy Walker; and two sisters, Carrie Chellette and Gladys Lester.

He is survived by two brothers, Grady M. Walker of West Monroe and Reverend Iva C. Walker of Columbia, Mississippi; one sister, Bertha "Tincy" Pickett of Rayville; and a host of nieces and nephews.

Published in The Alexandria Daily Town Talk, July 6, 2003

Burial: Oakdale Cemetery, Oakdale, Allen Parish, Louisiana, USA

Created by: Ron Manley
Record added: Nov 16, 2008
Find A Grave Memorial# 31463689

1940 census - Lived in Richland Parish, Louisiana with his wife Wiley of 7 years and no children.

Thomas married **Wiley Mae LESTER** [MRIN: 444]. Wiley was born about 1910.

310. James Havard WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Nov 1912 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 19 Sep 1997 in Delhi, Richland Parish, Louisiana at age 84, and was buried in Stevenson Cemetery, Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: MM3 US NAVY WORLD WAR II

James married **Annie Aline DAY** [MRIN: 133] about 1939 in Louisiana. Annie was born on 12 Jul 1920 in Hugo, Choctaw County, Oklahoma, died on 22 Jan 2006 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana at age 85, and was buried in Stevenson Cemetery, Rayville, Richland Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Funeral services for Mrs. Annie Aline Walker, 85, formerly of Delhi will be held at 2:00PM Friday, January 27, 2006 at West New Home Baptist Church north of Holly Ridge. Rev. Troy Dennard and Rev. Ivan Walker will officiate.

Interment will be in the Stevenson Cemetery in Rayville under the direction of Cox Funeral Home of Delhi.

Visitation will be held from 5-8PM Thursday at Cox Funeral Home.

Mrs. Walker died Sunday in Baton Rouge.

She is preceded in death by her husband, Jack H. Wlaker Sr., parents Arthur Day and Oza Grant Day, brother Leon Day, and three grandchildren Greg & Jimmy Walker and Theda Dupree.

She is survived by nine sons, Gil & Raylene Walker of Madison Wisconsin, Glenn & Barbara Walker of Ignacio, Colorado, James & Lois Walker of Travels Rest, South Carolina, Jack & Joyce Walker of Monroe, LA, Alvin Walker of Los Angeles, California, Norman & Cleo Walker of Isanti, Minnesota, Robert Walker of Lafayette, LA, Everett & Darlene Walker of Vicksburg, MS and Dallas & Janice Walker of Delhi, LA; four daughters Vivian Miller of Zachary,

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

LA, Annette & Joe Dupree of Marshfield, Missouri, Bertha & Don Cowart of Denham Springs, LA and Odessa & Bobby Carr of Delhi, LA; two brothers Arthur E. & Millie Day of Bonita, California and Newton & Tanya Bruce of Garland, Texas; one sister Ellouise and Gary Sneed of Alexandria, LA; twenty five grandchildren, thirty two great grandchildren and one great great grandchild.

Pallbearers will be grandsons.

Father's Birthplace: Oklahoma

Mother's Birthplace: Texas

Children from this marriage were:

- 424 F i. **Bertha WALKER.**
Bertha married **Don COWART** [MRIN: 136].
- 425 M ii. **Andrew Jackson WALKER.**
Andrew married **Joyce UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 134].
- 426 M iii. **Gil WALKER.**
Gil married **Raylene UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 500].
- 427 M iv. **Glenn WALKER.**
Glenn married **Barbara UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 501].
- 428 M v. **James WALKER.**
James married **Lois UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 504].
- 429 M vi. **Alvin WALKER.**
- 430 M vii. **Norman WALKER.**
Norman married **Cleo UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 505].
- 431 M viii. **Robert WALKER.**
- 432 M ix. **Everett WALKER.**
Everett married **Darlene UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 506].
- 433 M x. **Dallas WALKER.**
Dallas married **Janice UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 507].
- 434 F xi. **Vivian WALKER.**
Vivian married **Unknown MILLER** [MRIN: 508].
- 435 F xii. **Annette WALKER.**
Annette married **Joe DUPREE** [MRIN: 510].
- 436 F xiii. **Odessa WALKER.**
Odessa married **Bobby CARR** [MRIN: 511].

311. Bertha Valentine WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1915 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Jul 2007 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 92, and was buried in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Bertha was Tincy.

General Notes: Death of Bertha Valentine Walker Pickett on July 14, 2007. posted 7/15/2007 by Billie O'Quinn

We just returned from the funeral of our beloved Aunt Tincy. She passed away July 11, 2007. The family did such a good job of the funeral in that they used her recorded speaking and sang the songs that she had composed and written. She was so talented and taught all her children to sing, play and enjoy music. She played the piano and wrote the music and words of numerous songs and ballads. She had so many talents and such a great personality. She treated us all as if we were her own children when we were growing up and we will always remember her being so active and caring. We will miss her very much and have wonderful memories of her.

A niece,
Billie O'Quinn

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Birth: Feb. 14, 1915, Louisiana, USA
Death: Jul. 11, 2007, Louisiana, USA

In Memory of
Bertha "Tincy" Valentine Pickett

Funeral services for Bertha "Tincy" Valentine Pickett, 92, of Rayville, LA were held at 11:00 AM, Saturday, July 14, 2007 at West New Home Baptist Church, Rayville with Rev. Butch Goodman and Rev. Troy Dennard officiating. Interment followed in Epps Cemetery, Epps, LA under the direction of Brown-Holley Funeral Home, Rayville, LA.

Mrs. Tincy was born in Turkey Creek, Louisiana February 14, 1915 and went home to be with her Lord, July 11, 2007. She moved with her family to the Rayville area when she was a young girl. She was a charter member of West New Home Baptist where she served for 40+ years as pianist. She also served many years as church clerk and Adult Ladies Sunday School teacher. She was a prolific songwriter writing over 200 songs about the Lord she loved.

She was preceded in death by her Parents, Andrew Jackson Walker and Margaret Walker; Husband, Horace E. Pickett, Sr.; Son, Les Pickett; and Granddaughter, Amy Seffens.

Survived by Four Daughters, Frances Reeves and husband, Carroll of Branch, LA, Sharon Baum and husband, Dennis, Shelly Clack and husband, Bendel, Phyllis Thompson and husband, Andy all of Rayville; Two Sons, Horace E. Pickett, Jr. and wife, Jeanette of Cecilia, LA and Houston Pickett and wife, Judy of Lexington, MS; Two Brothers, Grady Walker and wife, Juanita of West Monroe and Ivan Walker and wife, Mary of Columbus, MS; 21-Grandchildren; 3-Step Grandchildren; 33-Great Grandchildren; and 1 Great-Great Grandchild; Numerous nieces and nephews; and a host of friends. Special caregivers, Marty Williams and Charlotte Gwin.

Pallbearers were Charlie Morgan, Claydeen Clack, Vic Cheek, Mitch Stokes, Richard Freeland, Tom Cullum, Tim Branch, and Aaron Branch.

Spouse: Horace F Pickett (1918 - 1984)*
Burial: Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana, USA
Created by: Karen Klemm Pinckard
Record added: Jan 21, 2009

Bertha married **Horace E. PICKETT Sr.** [MRIN: 138]. Horace was born on 3 Nov 1918, died on 8 Nov 1984 in Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana at age 66, and was buried in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 437 M i. **Les PICKETT**.
- 438 F ii. **Sharon PICKETT**.
Sharon married **Dennis BAUM** [MRIN: 447].
- 439 F iii. **Shelly PICKETT**.
Shelly married **Bendel CLACK** [MRIN: 448].
- 440 F iv. **Phyllis PICKETT**.
Phyllis married **Andy THOMPSON** [MRIN: 449].
- 441 M v. **Houston PICKETT**.
Houston married **Judy UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 451].
- 442 F vi. **Frances R. PICKETT** was born about 1935.
Frances married **Carroll REEVES** [MRIN: 445].
- 443 M vii. **Horace E. PICKETT Jr.** was born about 1938.
Horace married **Jeanette UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 450].

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

312. Grady Murray WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 18 May 1917 in Louisiana, died on 27 Nov 2007 in Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana at age 90, and was buried on 1 Dec 2007 in Mulhern Cemetery, Monroe, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Grady was Buddy.

General Notes: Funeral Services for Mr. Grady M. "Buddy" Walker, 90, of West Monroe, LA will be held at 10:00 A.M. Saturday, December 1, 2007, in the chapel of Mulhearn Funeral Home, Sterlington Road, Monroe, LA with Rev. Todd Perry officiating. Interment will follow in the Mulhearn Memorial Park Cemetery.

Mr. Walker passed away on November 27, 2007 at his residence. He was a veteran of the United States Army during WWII and was retired from Olinkraft with 34 years of service. Mr. Walker is preceded in death by his parents, brothers and sisters.

Survivors include his wife, Juanita J. Walker; children, Gary Walker and wife Vickie, Ann Walker and Priscilla Leon and husband Philip; five grandchildren and four great grandchildren and by his brother, Ivan Walker.

Pallbearers will be Chris Nadler, Rich Nadler, Josh Walker, Nathanael Walker, Gavin Walker and Philip Leon.

Visitation will be from 5:00 PM until 9:00 PM Friday, November 30, 2007 under the direction of Mulhearn Funeral Home, Sterlington Road.

Grady married **Jaunita JOHNSON** [MRIN: 8]. Jaunita was born on 29 Nov 1928 and died on 26 Oct 2010 in Sterlington, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana at age 81.

Children from this marriage were:

444 F i. **Ann WALKER.**

445 M ii. **Gary WALKER.**

Gary married someone.

446 F iii. **Prescilla WALKER.**

Prescilla married **Phillip LEON** [MRIN: 141].

313. Carrie Henrietta WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Aug 1921 and died on 20 Feb 1995 in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana at age 73.

Carrie married **Iley David CHELETTE** [MRIN: 122]. Iley was born on 25 May 1912 and died on 14 Sep 1990 in Epps Cemetery, Epps, West Carroll Parish, Louisiana at age 78.

The child from this marriage was:

447 F i. **Rhonda CHELETTE.**

Rhonda married **Unknown SANDERS** [MRIN: 564].

314. Rev. Ivan C. WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Jun 1924 and died in Oct 1991 at age 67.

General Notes: Ivan was 5 years old on the 1930 census conducted in Apr 1930 and may have been born on 6 Jun 1924 as listed for an Ivan Walker in the SSA Death Index. Death of the SSA Ivan was Oct 1991.

Ivan married **Mary UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 452].

315. William Billy WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Jan 1905 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died in Sep 1972 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Ferguson Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Other names for William were Little Billie and Billie WALKER.

General Notes: LSU Library System
F379 .C5 T5 1959

Old families and tales of old Chicot, or Miss Emma's memoirs

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Scott, Emma Lucey, 1857-1952.

William married **Gladys Irene WOLFF** [MRIN: 327] on 5 Apr 1924 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Gladys was born on 11 Oct 1909, died on 29 Apr 1994 at age 84, and was buried in Ferguson Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 448 M i. **Anthony WALKER.**
- 449 M ii. **Michael Wayne WALKER.**

316. Henry E. FOREMAN Jr. (*Kate Irene WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Apr 1917 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 2 Jan 1970 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 52.

317. Luther D. YOUNG Jr. (*Frances E. WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Apr 1911 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 8 Feb 1992 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana at age 80, and was buried in Green Oaks Memorial Park, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

Luther married **Lora Mae RAGAN** [MRIN: 333]. Lora was born on 18 Aug 1919 in Port Allen, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana, died on 9 Nov 2007 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana at age 88, and was buried in Green Oaks Memorial Park, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Lora Mae Young

Founder and retired original owner of West Side Journal of Port Allen, she died Friday, Nov. 9, 2007, at her home in Baton Rouge. She was 88 and a native of Port Allen. Visiting at First Baptist Church on Tuesday, Nov. 13, from 10 a.m. until religious service at noon. Interment in Greenoaks Memorial Park. She is survived by a daughter and son-in-law, Loretta Young Decuir and Judge Oswald A. Decuir, of New Iberia; son, Douglas R. Young, of Port Allen; four grandchildren, Jon Scott Decuir and wife Loren "Missey" Decuir, of New Iberia, Becky Young, of Georgia, Michelle Y. Smith and husband Paul Raymond Smith, of New Roads, and Dana Y. Kahn and husband Dr. Jeffrey Kahn, of Baton Rouge; nine great-grandchildren and a great-great-grandchild. Preceded in death by her husband, L.D. Young Jr.; son, L.D. "Dee" Young III; daughter-in-law, Thelma M. Young; parents, S. Homer and Nealy L. Ragan; and brothers, Robert "Bob" Ragan and Charles "C.H." Ragan. Pallbearers will be Oswald Decuir, J. Scott Decuir Sr., Jon S. Decuir Jr., Paul Raymond Smith, Jeffrey Kahn, Gary Kennedy, Robert Hebert Sr. and Errol Simpson. Honorary pallbearers are Soren Young and Mike Russell. She was a 50-year member of Order of the Eastern Star, a member of West Side Women's Club, Tuesday Night Bridge Club, West Side Garden Club and a founding charter member of First Baptist Church. Arrangements by Wilbert Funeral Home, Port Allen.

Published in The Advocate from 11/11/2007 - 11/12/2007

Children from this marriage were:

- 450 M i. **Luther D. YOUNG III.**
- 451 M ii. **Douglas R. YOUNG.**
- 452 F iii. **Loretta YOUNG.**

Loretta married **Judge Oswald A. DECUIR** [MRIN: 71].

318. Elsie L. YOUNG (*Frances E. WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1914.

Elsie married **John HAMILTON** [MRIN: 150].

319. Esther B. YOUNG (*Frances E. WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1916.

Esther married **Dan WISE Jr.** [MRIN: 152].

320. Rubye Mae WALKER (*Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Feb 1914 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 7 Feb 1987 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: She was second cousin to Albert.

Rubye married **Albert William CAUSEY** [MRIN: 37]. Albert was born on 6 May 1907 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Jul 1965 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 58, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Albert was Albert CAUSEY.

The child from this marriage was:

- 453 M i. **Ronald Gayle CAUSEY** was born on 13 Aug 1935 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Apr 2009 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana at age 73, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

321. Erma Lois WALKER (*Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Mar 1915 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 25 Feb 2011 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana at age 95, and was buried in Garden Of Memories Cemetery, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Erma was Lois WALKER.

Erma married **Mickey YOUNG** [MRIN: 125]. Mickey was born on 10 Aug 1913 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana and died on 1 Dec 1985 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 72.

The child from this marriage was:

- 454 F i. **Carmen Hope WALKER** was born on 12 Oct 1937 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Carmen married **Sam FOSTER** [MRIN: 38].

Erma next married **Clarence Silas EMMONS** [MRIN: 124]. Clarence was born on 11 Nov 1899 in Lone Pine, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Jul 1973 in Clearwater, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 73. Another name for Clarence was Clarence EMMONS.

322. Robert Roy WALKER (*Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 16 May 1916 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 16 Feb 2007 in French Settlement, Livingston Parish, Louisiana at age 90, and was buried on 19 Feb 2007 in St. Joseph Catholic Church Cemetery. Another name for Robert was Robert Roy WALKER Jr.

General Notes: Walker Jr., Robert Roy

The Advocate - Baton Rouge

Robert Roy Walker Jr.

Walker Jr., Robert Roy A resident of Livingston, he passed away Friday, Feb. 16, 2007, at Our Lady of the Lake Regional Medical Center at the age of 90. He was a World War II veteran having served in the U.S. Army during the Battle of the Bulge under the command of Gen. George S. Patton. Visitation will be at Seale Funeral Home, Denham Springs, on Sunday, Feb. 18, from 5 p.m. to 10 p.m. and on Monday, Feb. 19, from 8 a.m. to noon. Funeral service will be held at St. Joseph Catholic Church, French Settlement, on Monday, Feb. 19, at 2 p.m., conducted by the Rev. Ruben Reynolds and Deacon Jimmy Little. Burial will be in the church cemetery.

Survived by his wife, Gloria Delatte Walker; daughters, Betty Tweedel, Carol Walker. Jane Bergeron, Judy Morse, Brenda Vincent and Sandra Walker; stepdaughter, Jackie Forman; stepsons, Roland and Ross Guitreau; sisters, Lois Emmon and Ivy Spears; and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Keith Majors, Eddie Jenkins, Dale Vincent Jr., Robert Richard, Kenny Bergeron and Patrick Bickham. He was preceded in death by parents, Robert Roy Sr. and Ruby Oliver Walker; stepson, Gill Guitreau; sisters and brothers, Sylvia Carpenter, Ruby Causey, Iris Grimbball, Van Walker and Max and Maxine Walker.

He was a member of St. Joseph Catholic Church.

Published in The Advocate on 2/18/2007.

Additional Comments:

Robert R. Walker was awarded the Bronze Star in World War II. He was born Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, La. His parents were Robert Ridley Walker and Ruby Viola Oliver, both from Bayou Chicot

SSN - 438093178

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Robert married **Laura Lillian CARPENTER** [MRIN: 83]. Laura was born on 19 Dec 1921, died on 2 Feb 2001 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 79, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Laura was Laura CARPENTER.

General Notes: Opelousas Daily World

Monday -- February 05, 2001

Laura Walker

ST. LANDRY " Funeral services for Mrs. Laura Carpenter Walker, 79, were held at 11 a.m. today in St. Landry Baptist Church here with burial in Vandenburg Cemetery in Bayou Chicot.

LaVille Funeral Home of Ville Platte was in charge of arrangements.[Walkerxx.FTW]

Dear Bryant,

This is my first contact with you in many, many years, and I am sending you sad news.

Laura Walker died this morning at home. It seems as though she died quietly, during the night.

I have no details about arrangements as of yet.

Julie Solar (nee Sally Carpenter)

Dear Bryant,

Just in case you have not received any information yet, I thought I would let you know what arrangements have been made for Laura Walker.

There was a wake tonight at Labille Funeral Home in Ville Platte starting at 5:00.

There will be a wake held tomorrow at St. Landry Baptist Church starting at 2:00 P.M. The funeral services will be held Monday, but I do not know the time.

Julie Solar (nee Sally Carpenter) Solstar20@aol.com

Children from this marriage were:

- 455 F i. **Betty Jean WALKER** was born on 25 Jul 1941 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 12 Dec 2009 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 68.
Betty married **Bruce RICHARD** [MRIN: 104].
Betty next married **Glenn GIROUARD** [MRIN: 105].
Betty next married **Lionel TWEEDDEL** [MRIN: 696] (b. 18 Oct 1946, d. 5 Dec 2012) about 1994 in Louisiana.
- 456 F ii. **Carrol Ann WALKER** was born on 1 Nov 1943 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 457 F iii. **Loretta Jane WALKER** was born on 14 Feb 1945 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
Loretta married **Kenneth BERGERON** [MRIN: 89].
- 458 F iv. **Judith Faye WALKER** was born on 25 Jan 1946 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
Judith married **Jim MORSE** [MRIN: 102].
- 459 F v. **Brenda Kay WALKER** was born on 12 Jan 1948 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Brenda married **Dale VINCENT** [MRIN: 118].
- 460 F vi. **Sandra Gail WALKER** was born on 21 Jan 1950 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
Robert next married **Gloria DELATTE** [MRIN: 702].

323. Van Wilson WALKER (*Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 17 Jul 1917 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Oct 1981 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 64, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Van was Doody.

Van married **Ethel Mae WHATLEY** [MRIN: 149] on 22 Oct 1939 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Ethel was born on 4 Apr 1922 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Jan 1991 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 68, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: SSN - 435669621

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 269)

324. Ivy Elizabeth WALKER (*Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1919 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Ivy is Ivy WALKER.

Ivy married **Alfred G. SPEARS** [MRIN: 308]. Alfred was born on 12 Jan 1916. Another name for Alfred was A.J. SPEARS.

Children from this marriage were:

- 461 M i. **Robert SPEARS**.
- 462 M ii. **Rodney Glenn SPEARS** was born on 25 Dec.
- 463 M iii. **Raymond SPEARS**.
- 464 M iv. **Kenneth Lane SPEARS** was born on 23 Jul 1939 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 23 Jul 1997 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana at age 58, and was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
Kenneth married someone.

325. Iris Joy WALKER (*Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Feb 1920 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 12 Feb 2003 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 82, and was buried in Mimosa Pines South Cemetery, Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Iris was Iris WALKER.

Iris married **John Wesley GRIMBALL Jr.** [MRIN: 598]. John was born on 4 Feb 1917 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Apr 2007 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 90, and was buried on 5 Apr 2007 in Mimosa Pines South Cemetery, Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Another name for John was J.W. GRIMBALL.

General Notes: John W. Grimball

Published: Tuesday, April 3, 2007 8:23 PM CDT

E-mail this story | Print this page

John Wesley Grimball, Jr., 90, passed away Monday, April 2, 2007, in a local hospital.

He retired from Cities Service and was Machine Supervisor/Data Processing. He was also Treasurer/Manager of CSE Credit Union at the time of his retirement. He was a WWII veteran, having served in the occupation forces for Japan at the end of the war.

Survivors include four sons, Terrance Grimball and wife Mary of Sulphur, Dr. Roger Grimball and wife Deborah of Sulphur, Wayne Grimball and wife Frances of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and John Grimball III and wife Lorise of Austin, Texas; fourteen grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

He is preceded in death by his wife, Iris Grimball; his parents, John and Effie Grimball; three sisters, Della Fontenot, Florence Castette and Villa West; and three brothers, Leonard Grimball, Floyd Grimball and Frank Grimball.

His funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, April 5, at Hixson-Sulphur Memorial Funeral Home. Burial will be in Mimosa Pines Cemetery of Carlyss. Visitation is from 4 p.m. to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral home.

Children from this marriage were:

- 465 M i. **Terrance GRIMBALL**.
Terrance married **Mary Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 54]. (b. 4 Dec 1946)
- 466 M ii. **Dr. Roger Glen GRIMBALL**.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Roger married **Deborah LITTLE** [MRIN: 55]. (b. 28 Jul 1948, d. 1 Oct 2020)

467 M iii. **Wayne GRIMBALL**.

Wayne married **Frances UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 56].

468 M iv. **John Wesley GRIMBALL III** was born about 1953.

John married **Lorise E. STEPHENSON** [MRIN: 18] (b. Abt 1952) on 22 May 1978 in Harris County, Texas.

326. Sylvia Allie WALKER (*Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 1 May 1921 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 27 Aug 1980 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 59, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Sylvia was Sylvia WALKER.

Sylvia married **Walter Alex CARPENTER** [MRIN: 433]. Walter was born on 16 Mar 1918 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Jan 1990 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Walter was Walter Alex CARPENTER.

Children from this marriage were:

469 M i. **Gerald Stanton CARPENTER** was born on 17 Mar 1939 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Apr 2011 in Sacramento, Otero County, New Mexico at age 72, and was buried in Leblanc, Allen Parish, Louisiana.

Gerald married **Mary Ann UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 534] about 1956 in Louisiana.

470 F ii. **Kathy CARPENTER**.

Kathy married **Patrick DALY** [MRIN: 72].

471 M iii. **Danny CARPENTER** died on 3 Mar 2003.

Danny married **HAZEL** [MRIN: 523].

Danny next married **Hazel UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 97].

327. Max WALKER (*Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 9 Sep 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

328. Maxine WALKER (*Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Sep 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 4 Sep 1922 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Maxine was Max WALKER.

329. Francis Evelyn WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Jul 1914 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 20 Oct 1976 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 62.

Francis married **Sam BARONE Jr.** [MRIN: 372] on 10 Oct 1949 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Sam was born on 11 Nov 1917 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 18 Nov 2003 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 86, and was buried in Clearwater Cemetery, Clearwater, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Francis next married **Robert YOUNG** [MRIN: 354].

330. Willie Lee WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Sep 1916 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 13 Feb 1977 in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana at age 60.

Willie married **Anna Lou BURKE** [MRIN: 373] on 4 Nov 1938 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Anna was born on 7 Sep 1919, died on 7 Mar 1999 in Carencro, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana at age 79, and was buried in Alexandria Memorial Gardens, Woodworth, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

General Notes: Anna L. Burke Miller

Birth: Sep. 7, 1919

Death: Mar. 7, 1998

Lafayette

Lafayette Parish

Louisiana, USA

Services for Anna L. Miller will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday in the chapel of Hixson Bros. Burial will be in Alexandria Memorial Gardens.

Mrs. Miller, 79, of Carencro, died Sunday, March 7, 1999, in Our Lady of Lourdes Regional Medical Center, Lafayette.

Survivors include three sons, Roy Walker of Port Vincent, Jerry Walker of Houma and David Walker of Lafayette; two brothers, Webster Burke of Simmsport and Theodore Burke of Mississippi; one sister, Effie Reynolds of Poland Community; 14 grandchildren and numerous great-grandchildren.

Alexandria Daily Town Talk, Rapides Parish, La. March 8, 1999

Family links:

Spouse:

John Howard Miller (1919 - 1985)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Alexandria Memorial Gardens

Alexandria

Rapides Parish

Louisiana, USA

Created by: debmcdaniel

Record added: Feb 17, 2011

Find A Grave Memorial# 65775774

Children from this marriage were:

- 472 M i. **Roy Glenn WALKER** was born on 31 Oct 1939 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Roy married someone.
- 473 F ii. **Mary Delores WALKER** was born on 22 Aug 1941 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana and died on 19 Sep 1978 at age 37.
Mary married **George O. CLARK Jr.** [MRIN: 379] on 20 Jul 1957 in Mississippi.
- 474 M iii. **Jerry D. WALKER** was born on 25 Aug 1945.
Jerry married **Bonnie DALE** [MRIN: 63] (b. 1 Jul 1947) on 19 Nov 1966.
- 475 M iv. **David Lynn WALKER** was born on 3 Sep 1950 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
David married **Patricia Marie SUTTON** [MRIN: 123] (b. 6 Apr 1952) on 11 Sep 1971.

331. Mary Leona WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Mar 1920 in Turkey Creek, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 1 Mar 1983 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 62, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. The cause of her death was stroke.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Mary married **Davis Jules MOULIERE** [MRIN: 319] on 7 Oct 1938 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Davis was born on 11 Feb 1916 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 22 Jun 1997 at age 81, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 476 M i. **Billy Davis MOULIERE** was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
Billy married **Dorothy Elizabeth SILMAN** [MRIN: 100] (b. 11 Nov 1941) on 17 Feb 1958 in Imperial Beach, San Diego County, California.
- 477 M ii. **James Moise MOULIERE** was born on 20 Dec 1942 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
James married **Peggy Sue MOREAU** [MRIN: 195] (b. 13 Mar 1945) on 12 Feb 1966 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 478 F iii. **Nancy Ellen MOULIERE** was born on 7 Jun 1951 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
Nancy married **Coy Arvel GREMILLION** [MRIN: 368] (b. 29 Jun 1950) on 29 Aug 1970 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

332. Etta-V WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Aug 1922 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 20 Dec 1999 at age 77.

Etta-V married **Lester Joseph MAYEUX** [MRIN: 130] on 14 Jul 1939 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Lester was born on 8 Dec 1915 in Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 29 May 2007 in Lexington, Lexington County, South Carolina at age 91, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 479 M i. **Donald Wayne MAYEUX** was born on 26 Feb 1940 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
Donald married **Rebecca Jane SHELL** [MRIN: 131] (b. 23 Feb 1944) on 16 Oct 1965 in Thornville, Perry County, Ohio.
- 480 M ii. **Lester Darrell MAYEUX** was born on 18 Sep 1942 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.
Lester married **Dorothy Jane COOPER** [MRIN: 688]. (b. 29 Sep 1940)
Lester next married **Patricia Kathleen McQUADE** [MRIN: 145] (b. 6 Feb 1948) on 10 Oct 1991 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana.
- 481 F iii. **Evelyn Louise MAYEUX** was born on 4 Mar 1949 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Evelyn married **Michael Thomas TAKACH Jr.** [MRIN: 146] (b. 23 Oct 1949) on 25 Jan 1970 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

333. William Raymond WALKER Jr. (*William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Aug 1925 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 3 Jun 2005 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 79.

William married **Marie Wilda FONTENOT** [MRIN: 163] on 12 Apr 1947 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Marie was born on 21 Oct 1925 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 482 M i. **Kenneth Raymond WALKER** was born on 15 Dec 1948 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Kenneth married **Glenda Gale GASPARD** [MRIN: 164] (b. 6 Sep 1949) on 12 Dec 1969 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
- 483 M ii. **Robert Owen WALKER** was born on 12 Jan 1951 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Robert married **Georgia Lackey UITHOVEN** [MRIN: 181] (b. 6 Jul 1946) on 25 Mar 1975 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.
- 484 M iii. **Anthony Lyn WALKER** was born on 16 Mar 1956 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Anthony married **Jennifer Joan FONTENOT** [MRIN: 182] (b. 22 Mar 1957) on 21 Dec 1976 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

334. Doris Ray WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Oct 1928 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 4 Aug 1935 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 6, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Doris Ray was killed in an accident in St. Landry. She fell off the back of a pick-up truck with all of the other children there. The truck rolled over her twice. My mom (Leona) was there and saw it happen.

335. Roy Glynn WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Jan 1931 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 25 Jan 1932 in Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana at age 1, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

336. Roland Lynn WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Nov 1932 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Dec 2012 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 80, and was buried in St. Theresa Cemetery, St. Landry, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Roland married **Jane THIBODEAUX** [MRIN: 210] on 23 Jul 1953. Jane was born on 16 Sep 1933 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Feb 2006 in St. Landry, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in St. Theresa Cemetery, St. Landry, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 485 M i. **Roland Lynn WALKER Jr.** was born on 4 Dec 1962 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California.
- 486 M ii. **Mark Ellis WALKER** was born on 6 Apr 1968 in Nuremburg, Bavaria, Germany.

337. Bettie Frances CAUSEY (*William Hardy CAUSEY*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1902 and died in 1996 at age 94.

338. Blanche L. CAUSEY (*William Hardy CAUSEY*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1907 and died in 1996 at age 89.

339. Belle R. CAUSEY (*William Hardy CAUSEY*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1909 and died in 1997 at age 88.

Belle married (**Unknown**) **DREISBACH** [MRIN: 112].

340. Hardy Jackson CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 2 May 1902 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died in May 1968 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 66, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Hardy was Hardie CAUSEY.

Hardy married **Mercy Naomi FOREMAN** [MRIN: 113]. Mercy was born about 1903.

Children from this marriage were:

- 487 F i. **Joyce Dean CAUSEY** was born on 21 Aug 1924 in Louisiana, died on 8 Feb 1996 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.
Joyce married **Willis WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 65]. (b. Abt 1916)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 242)

- 488 F ii. **Vera Lee CAUSEY** was born in 1927 and died in 1993 at age 66.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Vera married **Phillip CLARKE** [MRIN: 114]. (b. 1926, d. 1992)

341. Murray Angus CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Aug 1903 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 8 Nov 1964 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 61, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Murray married **Alma Marie DAVIS** [MRIN: 115] on 11 May 1924 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Alma was born about 1905 and died about 1945 about age 40.

Children from this marriage were:

- 489 M i. **Edward Hershel CAUSEY** was born about 1918 in Louisiana.
- 490 F ii. **Evelyn CAUSEY** was born about 1923 in Louisiana.
- 491 F iii. **Ruth Helen CAUSEY** was born about 1929 in Louisiana, died about 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 50, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Ruth married **Woodrow WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 67]. (b. Abt 1923)

(Duplicate Line. See Person 244)

342. Roger CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Sep 1904 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 9 Jan 1905 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

343. Aldridge Ridley CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Apr 1905 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 29 Aug 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 62, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Aldridge married **Evelyn Belle JOHNSON** [MRIN: 514]. Evelyn was born on 28 Feb 1912, died on 2 Dec 2002 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 90, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Evelyn Belle "Johnson" Causey

BAYOU CHICOT – Funeral services was held at Calvary Baptist Church in Bayou Chicot, La., Wednesday, December 4, 2002, for Evelyn Belle "Johnson" Causey, 90, with burial following in the Vandenburg Cemetery. Officiating Ministers included her grandson, Rev. Aldridge Kyle Coates; her grandson-in-law, Rev. Lee Shipp and nephew, Rev. Roger Whittington.

Mrs. Causey, a resident of Bayou Chicot, La., passed away Monday, December 2, 2002, at the Ville Platte Medical Center in Ville Platte, La., after a long illness.

She was a retired owner of a lumber yard and a retired secretary of First Baptist Church in Eunice.

Survivors include: two daughters and sons-in-laws, Janice and Patrick McCoy and Gaynelle and Hebert Coates both of St. Landry, La.; one sister, Shirley Roberts of Baton Rouge, La.; 7 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

Ardoin's Funeral Home of Ville Platte was in charge of arrangements.

Children from this marriage were:

- 492 F i. **Evelyn Janice CAUSEY**.
Evelyn married **Patrick D. McCOY** [MRIN: 116].
- 493 F ii. **Althea Gaynell CAUSEY**.
Althea married **Herbert COATES** [MRIN: 117].

344. Albert William CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 6 May 1907 in Bayou Chicot, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 17 Jul 1965 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 58, and was buried in

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Albert was Albert CAUSEY.

Albert married **Ruby Mae WALKER** [MRIN: 37]. Ruby was born on 10 Feb 1914 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 7 Feb 1987 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 72, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: She was second cousin to Albert.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 320)

345. Ethel Grace CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Oct 1909 in Bayou Chicot, St.

Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 30 Jan 1967 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 57, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Ethel was Ethel CAUSEY.

Ethel married **Leroy Eugene FOREMAN Sr.** [MRIN: 553]. Leroy was born on 10 Jun 1909 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Dec 1956 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 47, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

494 F i. **Naomi Kay FOREMAN.**

495 M ii. **Leroy E. FOREMAN Jr.**

496 M iii. **Jackie Lee FOREMAN** was born about 1940 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

346. Pearl M. CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1912 and died in 1975 at age 63. Another name for Pearl was Pearl CAUSEY.

Pearl married **Edious JOHNSON** [MRIN: 91]. Edious was born on 20 May 1884 in Louisiana and died on 28 Mar 1956 in Louisiana at age 71.

347. Frances M. CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹). Another name for Frances is Frances CAUSEY.

Frances married **Elton Doris DEVILLE** [MRIN: 81].

348. Esther Vivian CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Oct 1916 in Louisiana, died on 15 May 1984 in Louisiana at age 67, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Esther was Esther CAUSEY.

Esther married **Wilson W. WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 99]. Wilson was born on 27 Sep 1895 in Louisiana, died on 19 Jan 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 83, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

497 M i. **Roger Lynn WHITTINGTON.**

Roger married **Carolyn HUDNALL** [MRIN: 82].

349. Clarence Murphy CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Jun 1918, died on 18 Apr 1945 in Italy, WWII at age 26, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Clarence was Clarence M. CAUSEY.

General Notes: In Memoriam (News Clipping)

To the Memory of Clarence M. Causey, Sergeant, U. S. Army.

TEC4 62 SIGNAL BN

Died one year ago today in Italy in the service of his Country.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

For faithful unto God and man
And to his duty true,
He died to live forever
In the hearts of those he knew.

He built his own memorial in the hearts of those he loved.
His Loved Ones
4-18-1946[Walkerxx.FTW]

In Memoriam (News Clipping)
To the Memory of Clarence M. Causey, Sergeant, U. S. Army.
Died one year ago today in Italy in the service of his Country.

For faithful unto God and man
And to his duty true,
He died to live forever
In the hearts of those he knew.

He built his own memorial in the hearts of those he loved.
His Loved Ones
4-18-1td

350. Estelle Sally CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1920 and died in 1983 at age 63. Another name for Estelle was Estelle CAUSEY.

Estelle married **Charles Lee WIGGINS** [MRIN: 106].

The child from this marriage was:

498 F i. **Patricia Ann WIGGINS.**

Estelle next married **Martin George JOHNSON** [MRIN: 107]. Martin was born in 1910 and died in 1993 at age 83.

The child from this marriage was:

499 F i. **Sharon Faye JOHNSON.**

351. Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Jr. (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1922 and died in 1981 at age 59.

Andrew married **Essie Mae DEVILLE** [MRIN: 108].

Children from this marriage were:

500 F i. **Robert G. CAUSEY.**

501 F ii. **Lillian Jo CAUSEY.**

Lillian married **Keith EDWARDS** [MRIN: 109].

352. Cecil CAUSEY (*Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1928 and died in 1987 at age 59.

Cecil married **Eulalie FONTENOT** [MRIN: 110].

Children from this marriage were:

502 F i. **Pamela Gayle CAUSEY.**

503 F ii. **Leah Rene CAUSEY.**

504 M iii. **Jackie Murl CAUSEY.**

Jackie married **Jocelyn HARGIS** [MRIN: 111]. (b. 1950, d. 1983)

505 M iv. **Clarence Ray CAUSEY.**

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

353. Radford N. BOND (*Bonnie B. BOND*⁷, *Ida Delphine WILLIS*⁶, *Leona C. WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Nov 1944.

354. Sandra Gail WHITTINGTON (*Willis*⁷, *Melvin*⁶, *Ethan A.*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

355. Gayla Rae WHITTINGTON (*Willis*⁷, *Melvin*⁶, *Ethan A.*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

356. Hardie Lee WHITTINGTON (*Willis*⁷, *Melvin*⁶, *Ethan A.*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

357. Stanley McCOY Jr. (*Lucile WHITTINGTON*⁷, *Melvin*⁶, *Ethan A.*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹)
.

358. Steve WHITTINGTON (*Woodrow*⁷, *Melvin*⁶, *Ethan A.*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

359. Dianne WHITTINGTON (*Woodrow*⁷, *Melvin*⁶, *Ethan A.*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Ninth Generation

360. Lenora E MITCHELL (*William W. MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹). Other names for Lenora are Lanora MITCHELL and Lenora MITCHELL.

Lenora married **Harvey TAYLOR** [MRIN: 222].

Children from this marriage were:

- 506 F i. **Elizabeth TAYLOR.**
- 507 F ii. **Fronnie M. TAYLOR.**
- 508 M iii. **David TAYLOR.**
- 509 M iv. **Lee TAYLOR.**

361. Alice May MITCHELL (*William W. MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

362. William MITCHELL Jr. (*William W. MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

363. Jack MITCHELL (*Joseph Armond MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

364. Frank MITCHELL (*Joseph Armond MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

365. Mary Ruth MITCHELL (*Joseph Armond MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Jan 1938 in St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 29 Jul 2008 in Alvin, Brazoria County, Texas at age 70, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompte, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Tombstone Inscription

Mary Ruth Mitchell McMurry

10 JAN 1938 - 29 JULY 2008

Goodness, Loving, Caring & Giving Unselfishly

Her Mother was her best friend as she was to her Mother

Active member Daughters of the American Revolution

Mary married **George Thearbert McMURRY Sr.** [MRIN: 717]. George was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Winn Parish, Louisiana, died on 30 Jun 1981 in Houston, Harris County, Texas at age 59, and was buried in Sikes Cemetery, Sikes, Winn Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: WINNFIELD -- Services for George T. McMurry, 59, of Houston will be held at 2 p.m. today in Sikes Baptist Church with the Rev. Curtis Dickens officiating. Burial will be in the church cemetery under direction of Southern.

He died Wednesday morning in Veterans Administration Hospital, Houston.

Survivors include his wife, Mary McMurry of Houston; one son, George T. McMurry of Houston; one daughter, Sheila McMurry of Dallas; two stepdaughters, Debbie McMurry and Karen McMurry, both of Houston; his mother, Verda McMurry of Sikes; one sister, Nelda Thatcher of West Monroe; and three grandchildren.

Published in The Alexandria Daily Town Talk (LA), Friday, July 3, 1981

Children from this marriage were:

- 510 M i. **George T. McMURRY Jr.**
- 511 F ii. **Sheila McMURRY.**

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

366. Joseph A. MITCHELL Jr. (*Joseph Armond MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in Jul 1940, died in Aug 2006 at age 66, and was buried in Paul Cemetery, Lacompse, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

367. Jaqueline Rose MITCHELL (*J. T. MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jul 1938. Other names for Jaqueline are Jackie MITCHELL and Jackie R. MITCHELL.

Jaqueline married **Jerry COSTON** [MRIN: 221].

368. Robert H. MITCHELL Jr. (*Robert Henry MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

369. Brenda MITCHELL (*Robert Henry MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

370. Barbara MITCHELL (*Robert Henry MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

371. Patricia K. JOHNSON (*Evelyn MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

372. Frances M. RIPPY (*Evelyn MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

373. Jean Carol JOHNSON (*Evelyn MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

374. Artie Sue JOHNSON (*Evelyn MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

375. Clifford HELMER (*Wilbur Willis HELMER*⁸, *Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1933 in Louisiana.

Clifford married **Frances MURREL** [MRIN: 202].

The child from this marriage was:

512 M i. **Morris Ray HELMER** was born on 3 May 1960 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Jul 2015 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 55, and was buried on 13 Jul 2015 in New Hackberry Cemetery, Hackberry, Cameron, Louisiana.

Morris married **Kathy KYLE** [MRIN: 172] about 1989 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

376. Vera HELMER (*Harrison Hugh HELMER*⁸, *Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

377. Harrison HELMER Jr. (*Harrison Hugh HELMER*⁸, *Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

378. Anette HELMER (*Harrison Hugh HELMER*⁸, *Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

379. Millicent LEBLANC (*Mildred HELMER*⁸, *Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

380. Larriane JOHNSON (*Florence WHATLEY*⁸, *Willis Samuel WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

381. Richard O'QUIN (*Opal WHATLEY⁸, Willis Samuel WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

382. Brenda GUILLORY (*Ruby WHATLEY⁸, Willis Samuel WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

383. Buford GUILLORY Jr. (*Ruby WHATLEY⁸, Willis Samuel WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

384. Janice GUILLORY (*Ruby WHATLEY⁸, Willis Samuel WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

385. Julia JOHNSON (*Shirley HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

386. Marjorie JOHNSON (*Shirley HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

387. Claude JOHNSON (*Shirley HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

388. Benjamin L. HELMER (*Laurant Lester HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Jul 1951. Another name for Benjamin is Bennie HELMER.

Benjamin married **Ellen PARKER** [MRIN: 248].

389. Robert Paul HELMER (*Laurant Lester HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Jul 1951 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Robert is Bobbie HELMER.

Robert married **Janice JOUBERT** [MRIN: 527] on 24 Jun 1972 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Janice was born on 12 Sep 1952 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

513 F i. **Julie HELMER** was born on 23 Jun 1976.

Julie married **Roy Don PAUL** [MRIN: 526] (b. 23 Oct 1974) on 5 Jun 1997 in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

514 F ii. **Jessica HELMER** was born on 5 Jan 1982.

390. Candace HELMER (*Laurant Lester HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 25 Sep 1962.

Candace married **Michael FONTENOT** [MRIN: 250].

Children from this marriage were:

515 F i. **Michelle FONTENOT**.

516 M ii. **Matthew FONTENOT**.

517 M iii. **Michael FONTENOT Jr.**

391. Jon HELMER (*Ronald HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

392. Joni HELMER (*Ronald HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

393. Glynn HELMER (*Robert Donald HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane*

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹).

394. Jerry HELMER (*Robert Donald HELMER⁸, Bessie WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

395. Van Gaylen WALKER (*Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 22 Oct 1940 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 9 Sep 2003 in St. Marys, Camden County, Georgia at age 62, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Other names for Van were Brother and Van Gaylan WALKER.

Van married **Catherine GORMAN** [MRIN: 33] on 10 May 1980 in Bremerton, Kitsap County, Washington. Catherine was born on 16 Mar 1942 in Glasgow, Lanarkshire, Scotland. Another name for Catherine is Rena.

General Notes: Catherine says her middle name is Hardy, Johnston, Hughes

396. Bryant Wilson WALKER (*Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Aug 1942 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Bryant married **Marlene Nancy STEWART** [MRIN: 36] on 17 Jun 1963 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. The marriage ended in divorce. Marlene was born on 30 Apr 1941 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Children from this marriage were:

- 518 F i. **Cheryl Ann WALKER** was born on 9 Jan 1959 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. Cheryl married **Patrick NEILON** [MRIN: 41] in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Cheryl next married **Steve DERRINGER** [MRIN: 42].
- 519 F ii. **Bobbie Lynn WALKER** was born on 19 Sep 1960 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. Bobbie married **Peter HECIMOVICH** [MRIN: 43]. Bobbie next married **Roger SCHILLER** [MRIN: 137].
- 520 F iii. **Tamera Irene WALKER** was born on 18 Dec 1963 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California. Tamera married **J. LANDERS** [MRIN: 44]. Tamera next married **Lance DAVIS** [MRIN: 518].
- 521 M iv. **Michaelvan WALKER** was born on 17 May 1965 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego County, California. Michaelvan married **Susan Kay GILBERT** [MRIN: 436].

Bryant next married **Barbara Louise TUREK** [MRIN: 35] on 26 Mar 1982 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin. Barbara was born on 13 Feb 1939 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, died on 8 Oct 2009 in Naples, Collier County, Florida at age 70, and was buried on 15 Oct 2009 in Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Milwaukee, WI.

397. Ethel Dianne WALKER (*Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Sep 1947 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 25 Oct 1988 in Westlake, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 41.

Ethel married **Dale POWERS** [MRIN: 128].

Children from this marriage were:

- 522 F i. **Susanne Tara POWERS** was born on 17 Sep 1969 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Susanne married **Rellon Dale GIBBY** [MRIN: 441] (b. 17 Sep 1965) on 6 Jan 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.
- 523 F ii. **Dana Lynn POWERS**. Dana married someone.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

398. Michael Roy WALKER (*Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr. ⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W. ⁴, Richard³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*) was born on 4 Nov 1952 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Michael married **Robin Roxana TURNER** [MRIN: 34] on 18 Aug 1976 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia. Robin was born on 13 Apr 1956 in Roanoke, Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

- 524 M i. **John Michael WALKER** was born on 29 Mar 1987 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.
- 525 M ii. **Joseph Roy WALKER** was born on 15 Dec 1990 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

399. Penny Sue KNIGHT (*Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr. ⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W. ⁴, Richard³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).

Penny married **Arthur MAYFIELD** [MRIN: 212].

Penny next married **Michael CLEAVER** [MRIN: 213].

Children from this marriage were:

- 526 F i. **Kaysie Michelle CLEAVER**.
- 527 F ii. **Heather Niclole CLEAVER**.

400. Terry W. KNIGHT (*Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr. ⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W. ⁴, Richard³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).

General Notes: Adopted: Stepson

Terry married **Stephanie UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 269].

Children from this marriage were:

- 528 M i. **Gregory A. KNIGHT**.
- 529 M ii. **Andrew W. KNIGHT**.

Andrew married **Kim UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 271].

401. Raymond E. KNIGHT (*Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr. ⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W. ⁴, Richard³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).

General Notes: Adopted: Stepson

Raymond married **Regina UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 270].

The child from this marriage was:

- 530 M i. **Raymond E. KNIGHT Jr.**

402. Gwen KNIGHT (*Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr. ⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W. ⁴, Richard³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*).

General Notes: Adopted: Stepdaughter

Gwen married **James BERARD** [MRIN: 268].

Children from this marriage were:

- 531 M i. **Austin James BERARD**.
- 532 F ii. **Jayne Lee BERARD**.

403. Patricia Ann JOHNSON (*Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr. ⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W. ⁴, Richard³, John Jr. ², John Sr. ¹*) was born on 29 Dec 1944.

Patricia married **Victor Lee FONTENOT** [MRIN: 338]. Victor was born in 1944 and died in 1971 at age 27.

Children from this marriage were:

- 533 F i. **Vicki Leigh FONTENOT** was born on 20 Jul 1966.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Vicki married **Stephen Scott KICKEL** [MRIN: 340] (b. 1966) in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

534 F ii. **Rebecca Lyn FONTENOT** was born on 5 Jun 1968.

535 F iii. **Amy Carol FONTENOT** was born on 19 Jan 1970.

Amy married someone.

Patricia married **Adam J. WOODS** [MRIN: 241].

404. Rowland Glenn JOHNSON (*Lottie WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹)

was born on 25 Oct 1946 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 27 Feb 2010 in Freeport, Brazoria County, Texas at age 63, and was buried on 2 Mar 2010 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Sommersville, Texas.

General Notes: Rowland Glenn Johnson October 25, 1946 ~ Saturday, February 27, 2010 Funeral services for Rowland Glenn Johnson, 63, of Freeport, are set for 10:00 a.m. Tuesday, March 2, 2010 at Memorial Funeral Home Chapel in Bryan with Rev. Corby Brizendine officiating. Interment will follow in Oaklawn Cemetery in Somerville. Visitation will be from 6:00 p.m. until 8:00 p.m. Monday and from 9:00 a.m. until the time of the service Tuesday at Memorial Funeral Home in Bryan. Mr. Johnson died Saturday, February 27, 2010 at his home in Freeport, Texas. He was born October 25, 1946 in Ville Platte, Louisiana, the son of Julius A. Johnson and Lottie Whatley. He graduated from Sulphur, Louisiana High School and received his Associates Degree in Electrical Engineering from McNeese State University in Lake Charles, Louisiana. He served in the United States Air Force and was a Master Electrician who owned his own companies, M & J Electric and Johnson Electric Company of Bryan. Rowland was an outgoing man who enjoyed the outdoors, especially salt-water fishing. Family members said that he was the kind of loving man who would bend over backwards for his family and friends. They said he was a loving father and grandfather and his family was his number one priority. Rowland is preceded in death by his father and his first wife, Rose Marie Middleton Johnson in 1986. Survivors include his mother, Lottie Grunewald and her husband Eddie of Somerville; his loving companion Kay Turney of Freeport; a son, Nik Johnson of Bryan; daughters Amanda Johnson of College Station and Michelle and her husband Frank Stempuhowski of Chappell Hill; sisters and brothers-in-law, Pamela and Eric Hollier of Scott, Louisiana and Patricia and A.J. Woods of Sulphur, Louisiana; three grandchildren, Brittney Rincones of College Station, Kelsea and Shanae Hicks of Chappell Hill and a great-grandchild, Amberlynn Kahn of Chappell Hill; along with numerous other relatives. Arrangements have been entrusted to Strickland Funeral Home in Somerville. We invite you to visit our website at www.stricklandfuneralhomes.com to sign the guest book for Rowland.

Rowland married **Rose Marie MIDDLETON** [MRIN: 342] on 21 Oct 1972 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Rose died in 1986.

Children from this marriage were:

536 F i. **Andrea Michelle JOHNSON** was born on 26 Oct 1971.

Andrea married **Chris BEDNORZ** [MRIN: 351]. (b. 29 Oct 1997)

Andrea next married **Frank STEMPUHOWSKI** [MRIN: 265].

Andrea next married someone.

537 F ii. **Amanda Leah JOHNSON** was born on 23 Nov 1976.

Amanda married **Noe RINCONE** [MRIN: 349].

Rowland next married **Augustina OKRUHLIK** [MRIN: 350] on 11 Mar 1989 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. Augustina was born on 23 Jul 1956 in La Grange, Fayette County, Texas.

The child from this marriage was:

538 M i. **Nikolas Allen JOHNSON** was born on 7 Jul 1990.

405. Pamela Anita JOHNSON (*Lottie WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Sep 1950.

Pamela married **John Kent SITTIG** [MRIN: 335] on 5 Feb 1972 in Iota, Acadia Parish, Louisiana. John was born on 13 Sep 1949.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 539 F i. **Jamie Elizabeth SITTIG** was born on 4 Aug 1972.
Jamie married **John Robert ANDERSON** [MRIN: 238] (b. 10 Jan 1970) on 1 Dec 1990 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
- 540 F ii. **Jon Kristian SITTIG** was born on 11 Jan 1974.
- 541 F iii. **Roxie SITTIG** was born on 3 Dec 1975.
Pamela next married **Eric HOLLIER** [MRIN: 337].

406. Cary Wayne WHATLEY (*Leroy Sherwood WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

407. Carmen Lee WHATLEY (*Leroy Sherwood WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹). Another name for Carmen is Carman Lee WHATLEY.

408. Darrell WHATLEY (*Leroy Sherwood WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

409. Keith WHATLEY (*Leroy Sherwood WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹). Another name for Keith is Keith Jerome WHATLEY.

410. Gregory JOUSAN (*Clara Belle WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Oct 1957 in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. Another name for Gregory is Gregory Lynn JOUSAN.

411. Amey B. WHATLEY (*Billy Eugene WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

412. Jeffrey Lynn WHATLEY (*Billy Eugene WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jun 1960 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Jeffrey is Jeffery L. WHATLEY.

413. Billy Wayne WHATLEY (*Billy Eugene WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Billy is Billy Wayne WHATLEY.

414. Sandra WHATLEY (*Billy Eugene WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Sandra is Sandra Ann WHATLEY.

415. Kimberly STEWART (*Mamie Lee WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. Another name for Kimberly is Kimberly Gayle STEWART.

416. Melanie STEWART (*Mamie Lee WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. Another name for Melanie is Melanie Ann STEWART.

Melanie married **??? GUILLORY** [MRIN: 214].

Children from this marriage were:

- 542 M i. **Cole GUILLORY**.
- 543 F ii. **Sommer GUILLORY**.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

417. Kevin STEWART (*Mamie Lee WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born in Lake Jackson, Brazoria County, Texas. Another name for Kevin is Kevin Wayne STEWART.

418. Vivian Marie WHATLEY (*William Boyd WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

419. William David WHATLEY (*William Boyd WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

420. Marie WHATLEY (*William Boyd WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

421. Mary Jeannette WOODRUFF (*Beulah Mae WALKER⁸, John Wilbur WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

422. Louis E. MOWRY Jr. (*Effie Loraine WALKER⁸, John Wilbur WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born about 1931.

423. Billie LESTER (*Gladys Irene WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

Billie married **Unknown O'QUINN** [MRIN: 558].

424. Bertha WALKER (*James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

Bertha married **Don COWART** [MRIN: 136].

The child from this marriage was:

544 F i. **Carissa COWART**.

Carissa married **Unknown LEWIS** [MRIN: 517].

425. Andrew Jackson WALKER (*James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

Andrew married **Joyce UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 134].

The child from this marriage was:

545 F i. **Rebecca WALKER**.

Rebecca married **Unknown YOUNG** [MRIN: 135].

426. Gil WALKER (*James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

General Notes: Gil lived in Madison, Wisconsin when I met him years ago and provided him with my database of Walker information.

Gil married **Raylene UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 500].

427. Glenn WALKER (*James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

Glenn married **Barbara UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 501].

428. James WALKER (*James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

James married **Lois UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 504].

429. Alvin WALKER (*James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶*).

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

430. Norman WALKER (James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Norman married **Cleo UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 505].

431. Robert WALKER (James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

432. Everett WALKER (James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Everett married **Darlene UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 506].

433. Dallas WALKER (James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Dallas married **Janice UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 507].

434. Vivian WALKER (James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Vivian married **Unknown MILLER** [MRIN: 508].

435. Annette WALKER (James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Annette married **Joe DUPREE** [MRIN: 510].

436. Odessa WALKER (James Havard WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Odessa married **Bobby CARR** [MRIN: 511].

437. Les PICKETT (Bertha Valentine WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

438. Sharon PICKETT (Bertha Valentine WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Sharon married **Dennis BAUM** [MRIN: 447].

439. Shelly PICKETT (Bertha Valentine WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Shelly married **Bendel CLACK** [MRIN: 448].

440. Phyllis PICKETT (Bertha Valentine WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Phyllis married **Andy THOMPSON** [MRIN: 449].

441. Houston PICKETT (Bertha Valentine WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Houston married **Judy UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 451].

442. Frances R. PICKETT (Bertha Valentine WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born about 1935.

Frances married **Carroll REEVES** [MRIN: 445].

443. Horace E. PICKETT Jr. (Bertha Valentine WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born about 1938.

Horace married **Jeanette UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 450].

444. Ann WALKER (Grady Murray WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

445. Gary WALKER (Grady Murray WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Gary married someone.

His children were:

546 M i. **Nathanael WALKER.**

547 M ii. **Josh WALKER.**

446. Prescilla WALKER (Grady Murray WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Prescilla married **Phillip LEON** [MRIN: 141].

447. Rhonda CHELETTE (Carrie Henrietta WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Rhonda married **Unknown SANDERS** [MRIN: 564].

448. Anthony WALKER (William Billy WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

449. Michael Wayne WALKER (William Billy WALKER⁸, Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

450. Luther D. YOUNG III (Luther D. YOUNG Jr.⁸, Frances E. WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹). Another name for Luther is Dee.

451. Douglas R. YOUNG (Luther D. YOUNG Jr.⁸, Frances E. WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

452. Loretta YOUNG (Luther D. YOUNG Jr.⁸, Frances E. WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Loretta married **Judge Oswald A. DECUIR** [MRIN: 71].

General Notes: He was a Louisiana Senator when Luther D. Young, Jr. died.

The child from this marriage was:

548 M i. **Jon Scott DECUIR Sr.**

Jon married **Loren UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 126].

453. Ronald Gayle CAUSEY (Rubye Mae WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 13 Aug 1935 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Apr 2009 in Houma, Terrebonne Parish, Louisiana at age 73, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Ronald Gayle Causey, 73, a native of Bayou Chicot and resident of Houma, died at 11:30 a.m. Thursday, April 2, 2009.

Visitation will be from 1:30 p.m. to funeral time Sunday at Calvary Baptist Church in Bayou Chicot. Memorial service will be at 2:30 p.m. Sunday at the church with burial to follow at the church cemetery.

He is survived by his aunt, Lois Emmons; and one cousin, Carmen Foster.

He was preceded in death by his parents, Albert and Ruby Walker Causey.

Samart Funeral Home of Houma is in charge of arrangements.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

454. Carmen Hope WALKER (*Erma Lois WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Oct 1937 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: Carmen "Tommie" Walker Graduation Announcement
Bayou Chicot High School Commencement May 25, 1955
Class Motto - Beyond the Horizon Lies the Hill of Success
Class Flower - Gladiolus
Class Colors - Purple and White
Class Roll -
Roy Earl Allen Jr. Hardy Guillory Lourie Ann Soileau
Herman Andrus Willaverl Hebert Elsie Stewart
Quida Nell Byrd Ronald R. Helmer Eugene "Gene" Vidrine
Jill B. Barton Mildred L. Johnson Nella Mae Vidrine
Curtis L. Clark Perry Joan Landreneau Carmen "Tommie" Walker
Gary Compton Belvin James Monier Lloyd Whatley
Hosea E. Currie, Jr. Nita Gale Oliver Mamie Lee Whatley
Joe Fitzpatrick Jessie Mae Ramas Audrey Gayle Whittington
Ray Forman Margaret Yvonne Roberts Terry Whittington
Maxine Grimball Bobbie Faye Slocum Rodney Young, Jr.

Carmen Young

<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYT9-LWM>

name: Carmen Young

event year: 1940

event place: Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States

gender: Female

age: 2

marital status: Single

race: White

relationship to head: [grand] Daughter

birthplace: Louisiana

estimated birth year: 1938

residence in 1935:

Collection: "United States Census, 1940," Carmen Young in household of Robert Walker, Police Jury Ward 5,

Evangeline, Louisiana, United States

Household Gender Age Birthplace

head Robert Walker M 50 Louisiana

wife Ruby Walker F 46 Louisiana

son Robert R Walker M 25 Louisiana

daughter Loise Walker F 24 Louisiana

granddaughter Carmen Young F 2 Louisiana

Citing this Record

"United States Census, 1940," index and images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VYT9-LWM> : accessed 03 Oct 2012), Carmen Young in household of Robert Walker, Police Jury Ward 5, Evangeline, Louisiana, United States; citing enumeration district (ED) 20-23, sheet 6A, family 95, NARA digital publication T627, roll 1400.

Carmen married **Sam FOSTER** [MRIN: 38].

Children from this marriage were:

549 F i. **Ramona Lois FOSTER** was born on 19 Oct 1957.

Ramona married **Timothy Paul CORMIER** [MRIN: 73] on 4 Feb 1978.

550 F ii. **Patricia Gayle FOSTER** was born on 26 Dec 1961.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

- Patricia married **Carl Richard MINTER** [MRIN: 74] on 12 May 1979.
- 551 F iii. **Penny Diane FOSTER** was born on 8 Aug 1963.
Penny married **Kenny LANDRY** [MRIN: 75] on 7 Feb 1981.
- 552 F iv. **Diana Elizabeth FOSTER** was born on 6 Sep 1967.
Diana married **David GIUDROZ** [MRIN: 76] on 6 Sep 1986.

455. Betty Jean WALKER (*Robert Roy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1941 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana and died on 12 Dec 2009 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 68. Another name for Betty was Betty WALKER.

General Notes: Betty Jean Tweedel
(July 25, 1941 - December 12, 2009)

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 am on Monday, December 14, 2009 in the Delhomme Chapel of the Flowers for Betty Jean Tweedel, 68, who passed away on December 12, 2009 at her residence.
Graveside services will take place at 1:00 pm in Vandenburg Cemetery in Bayou Chicot, LA.

Mrs. Tweedel, a resident of Eunice, LA, was the daughter of the late Robert Roy Walker of Bayou Chicot, LA and the former Laura Carpenter of Bayou Chicot, LA. She was a member of St. Anthony Catholic Church.

She is survived by her husband of 15 years, Lionel Tweedel of Eunice, LA; three daughters, Jamie Crawford of Lafayette, Kim Trahan and her husband Shannon of Breaux Bridge and Courtney Artigue and her husband Kevin of Youngsville, LA; One Son, Robert Richard and his wife Tina of Broussard, LA; one step-daughter, Helen Lantier; Ten grandchildren, Rob and Jake Richard, Dustin and Karlie Coker, Myles, Cayden and Noah Trahan, Bryce and Owen Artigue; one great-grandson, Coy Richard; two step-grandchildren, Jada and Karlie Lantier; six sisters, Jackie Foreman, Carole Walker, Jane Bergeron, Judy Morse, Brenda Vincent and Sandy Walker.

She was preceded in death by her parents.

The family requests that visiting hours be observed on Sunday from 1:00 pm until 10:00 pm and will continue on Monday from 8:00 am until the time of services. A Rosary will be recited at 7:00 pm Sunday at Delhomme Funeral Home of Lafayette.

Pallbearers will be Kevin Artigue, Rob Richard, Jake Richard, Shannon Trahan, Kenneth Bergeron, Dale Vincent Jr. Honorary pallbearer will be Jerry Carpenter.

Personal condolences may be sent to the family at www.delhommefuneralhome.com.

Delhomme Funeral Home, 1011 Bertrand Drive, Lafayette, is in charge of funeral arrangements
Betty married **Bruce RICHARD** [MRIN: 104].

Children from this marriage were:

- 553 M i. **Robert Bruce RICHARD** was born on 21 Oct 1960.
Robert married **Tina UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 701].
- 554 F ii. **Jamie Denise RICHARD** was born on 30 Oct 1962.
Jamie married **Unknown CRAWFORD** [MRIN: 699].
- 555 F iii. **Kimberly Karole RICHARD** was born on 13 Apr 1969.
Kimberly married **Shannon TRAHAN** [MRIN: 700].

Betty next married **Glenn GIROUARD** [MRIN: 105].

The child from this marriage was:

- 556 F i. **Courtney GIROUARD** was born on 28 Jan 1975.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Courtney married **Kevin ARTIGUE** [MRIN: 533] (b. 25 Sep 1973) on 4 Nov 1995 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Betty next married **Lionel TWEEDDEL** [MRIN: 696] about 1994 in Louisiana. Lionel was born on 18 Oct 1946 in Louisiana, died on 5 Dec 2012 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana at age 66, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

456. Carrol Ann WALKER (*Robert Roy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Nov 1943 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Carrol is Carol WALKER.

457. Loretta Jane WALKER (*Robert Roy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 14 Feb 1945 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Loretta married **Kenneth BERGERON** [MRIN: 89].

458. Judith Faye WALKER (*Robert Roy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Jan 1946 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Judith is Judy WALKER.

Judith married **Jim MORSE** [MRIN: 102].

459. Brenda Kay WALKER (*Robert Roy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Jan 1948 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Brenda is Brenda WALKER.

Brenda married **Dale VINCENT** [MRIN: 118].

460. Sandra Gail WALKER (*Robert Roy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Jan 1950 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Sandra is Sandra WALKER.

461. Robert SPEARS (*Ivy Elizabeth WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

General Notes: 16 Jul 2009 06:15 PM

THIS NARRATIVE WRITTEN BY ROBERT "DEACON" SPEARS

A. G. Spears (1916-1990)

A. G. Spears was born January 12, 1916. He was the third child and oldest son of Greenberry Washington "Buddy" Spears and Malissa Hussey Spears. During the period from 1910 to approximately 1920 Buddy earned a living for his family by working at sawmills in St. Landry, Lone Pine, Blanks, Lavonia, and other small towns and rural communities in central Louisiana. Apparently this type of work was plentiful at that time, and he moved his family wherever the opportunity seemed best. Around 1920 he left sawmill work in order to farm. He did not own any farmland, however, his father, Robert A. Spears, several of his uncles, and an aunt owned considerable property in the community of Centerville along the east (left descending) bank of Bayou Cocodrie. I have no information about the whereabouts of A. G.'s birthplace. He might have been born in any one of the sawmill towns where his father worked, or possibly in the community of Centerville.

In 1922 the Spears family lived on, and farmed as sharecropper, the south end of Marion Spears' place. Marion was Robert A.'s youngest brother, and Buddy's uncle. Malissa's father, A. G. Hussey, (pronounced Heresy) and his wife lived about half a mile north of Buddy's home. Mr.

Hussey was married to his third wife, Dorothy Spears Griffin, who was Buddy's aunt (Robert A.'s only sister). Mr. Hussey was first married to Aliciana Griffin, who was the mother of Malissa and her younger brother, Edward Grossman Hussey.

Aliciana died around 1889, and Mr. Hussey married her older sister, Louisiana Blanche Griffin. They had one child, Jesse James Hussey. L.B. died around 1904, and Mr. Hussey married his third wife, Dorothy, shortly after that. Dorothy was the widow of James F. Griffin, A. and L.B.'s brother. They were married around 1880, and James died around 1904.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Greenberry Washington Spears, Buddy's grandfather, had purchased about 1000 acres of land along the banks of bayou Cocodrie when he migrated to Louisiana shortly after the end of the civil war. G.W. died in 1910, and by the time of A. G.'s birth in 1916 some of the land had been sold outside the family, and the remainder had been divided among G.W.'s heirs.

The Hussey's lived on property that was Dorothy's share of this inheritance. It consisted of approximately 200 acres that was located on the north end of the original Spears property. Malissa's father was about seventy-five years old at that time, and apparently he and his wife wanted someone to live with them. Shortly after 1922 Buddy and Malissa made an arrangement with them to share their home. Mr. Hussey was a confederate veteran and received a substantial pension, so they were reasonably well fixed by community standards. By 1922 the Spears family consisted of Buddy, Malissa, Gussie Lee, Ola B, A. G., Shirley, and Robert. They moved into the Hussey home in 1923. At that time only about 60 acres was being farmed. The remainder of the land was in heavy hardwood timber. Buddy farmed about 40 of the sixty cleared acres, planting cotton, corn, sugar cane, sweet potatoes, and peanuts as well as vegetables to be used by the family. The remainder of the cleared land was either rented to a sharecropper or was left fallow. The arrangement was such that Buddy did not have to pay his father-in-law a portion of his crop as rent.

Sharecroppers usually paid their landlord one-fourth of their yield if they owned their own mules and tools and paid for seed and other necessities. If the sharecropper provided only the labor, then he paid his landlord one-half of his yield. The family agreement was evidently considered to be mutually beneficial, because it lasted for many years. Buddy provided all the needs for the home, such as maintenance, firewood for heating and cooking, and took care of all the chores around the farm, and Malissa did all of the cooking and preparing meals for everyone.

There were no public utilities in that part of Evangeline parish at that time, so life in a home in that area was considerable different from the lifestyle that we are familiar with today. The day usually began with one of the children (ten or older) being roasted out of bed to make coffee for the rest of the family. That was no small task on a cold morning. The cook stove was a wood-burning stove, so he/she had to start a fire, and if it was wintertime he had to build a fire in the fireplace (no he didn't have to rub two sticks together; matches had been invented--ha). After he had served coffee to everyone in bed, the rest of the family arose and started their day.

The lack of refrigeration meant that Malissa had to cook most of the food just before it was served. She cooked three full meals each day. A typical breakfast menu consisted of rice, eggs (if the hens were laying), brown gravy, bacon (if it was on hand), biscuits, syrup, and milk (if the

Cows were producing). The main meal of the day was served at noon, Malissa had to start cooking as soon as she finished washing the breakfast dishes. It only occasionally had a meat dish. There was rice, dried beans, cabbage, turnip greens, tomatoes, cornbread, biscuits, milk, and syrup. Supper was also a heavy meal, and consisted mostly of the noon meal warmed over with fresh biscuits and cornbread added. When milk was available and plentiful, often clabber was served at supper. Clabber is milk that has soured and congealed. It is eaten by adding either syrup or sugar to it. The milk that is available in stores now will not make clabber. When it sours, it spoils and is unfit to eat.

Laundry was a major part of the workweek for the woman of the house. Two galvanized metal tubs, each holding about eight gallons of water, were filled. One of the tubs contained hot water, which had to be heated in the wash pot, a large iron pot that held about twelve to fifteen gallons of water. Although most of the work was done by the mother and daughters, the boys, after they reached about ten years old, had to fill the tubs and wash pot and build a fire under the pot. If there had been plenty of rain the cisterns were full, and they provided the laundry water. If the cisterns were near empty, the laundry operation was usually transferred to the bayou bank, and bayou water was used.

The clothes, usually quite dirty from farm work, were placed in the first tub with hot water. The laundry equipment included a washboard. This is a piece of corrugated metal about twelve by eighteen inches in size mounted in a wooden frame. This device was placed in the tub at about a forty-five degree angle; the clothes were soaped and rubbed against the rough metal to work out some of the dirt. Detergent had not been invented, and the soap that was available was not very effective and was hard on the hands. After most of the dirt had been coaxed out by the washboard, the piece was placed in the second tub where it was rinsed. After rinsing, the clothes were placed in the wash pot where they were boiled for an hour or two. The white pieces were then immersed in a mixture of water and bluing to bleach them. The clothes were then wrung as dry as possible and hung on a clothesline to dry.

This whole operation was hard work and especially unpleasant during cold weather. Washing usually occupied several people for a full day, and the next day was spent ironing most of what had been washed. No electricity meant that the ironing was done with heavy iron devices that had to be heated on the top of the wood-burning cook stove. It is understandable why people changed clothes only as often as necessity dictated. During this time the Spears children were the only grandchildren that Mr. Hussey had, and he was very fond of them, and was probably

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

especially fond of A. G. since he was the oldest boy and named for his grandfather. Mr. Hussey's name was Abram Griffith, and while his first grandson had his initials, he did not share his grandfather's full name.

A. G. Spears had no other name than the initials. As he grew up all of his male friends called him John. I don't know who gave him the name, or why. None of his immediate family ever called him anything but A. G.

Grandpa Hussey did no work. He spent most of his time discussing politics with friends who also were idle. He smoked a pipe and took a drink of "shinny" occasionally, and was in pretty good health until his death in 1928. Since A. G. was seven years old, he considered him old enough to learn to smoke, and grandpa took on that task over the objections of A. G.'s mother.

A. G. started school at the age of six at Centerville grammar school.

The school was located about two miles south of the Spears home, and the children walked to school every day. The community of Centerville was made up of families who lived along two roads that followed both sides of bayou Cocodrie. The community extended for about four miles in a generally north and south direction with the schoolhouse approximately in the center. The Spears home was at the north end of the community. North of the Spears home was a similar community called Lone Pine, and to the south of Centerville was the small community of Dossman. St. Landry, a small town, was just south of Dossman. Each of these communities had its own grammar school.

Since all of the homes were located on the road, and the Spears children lived further north, they started for school early, and as they progressed down the road children from other families joined them, and by the time they reached school, approximately half of the student body was walking in a group. A similar group approached the school from the south. The schoolhouse consisted of three rooms plus living quarters for two of the three teachers, and accommodated about fifty students in grades one through seven.

When A. G. attended the school from 1922 to 1929 the first and second grades were taught by Mrs. Belle Foreman; third and fourth grades were taught by Miss Morgan; and fifth, sixth, and seventh grades were taught by Mrs. Harper, who later became Mrs. Smith. Each teacher had a separate room that was shared by all of her classes. For example, when Mrs. Harper was teaching seventh grade arithmetic, her fifth and sixth grade students were studying for their next class. This had some advantage in that the fifth and sixth grade students had an opportunity to listen to the seventh grade lessons ahead of time, and the bright ones probably learned something from the exposure.

About half the students in the school were from French-speaking families, and the other half from families that spoke English. The French-speaking children were in the majority and referred to English speaking children as "Americans". They insisted on being called Frenchmen over the objections of the teachers. The term "Cajun" that is now used to refer to them was considered pejorative at that time, and its use was sure to start a fight. Most of the French kids lived south of the school, with only a few French families in the other direction. Many of the families at that time spoke French in their homes, so many of the children started to school without knowing how to speak English. The teachers did not allow French to be spoken on the school grounds, and would punish children for disobeying. Some of the children who would have been in school with A. G. were: Louis West, Horace Leger, Ralph Doyal, Garland Foreman, Milton Monier, Howard Tate, Alwood Dossman, Curley Fontenot, Edison Smith, Lily Vidrine to name a few. At graduation Mrs. Harper gave each boy in the class a pocket watch, and each girl a compact.

Almost all of the children came from farming families, and most had to help out in the fields when there was work to be done. Both boys and girls worked in the fields and did chores, but tradition had established a division of labor that dictated which jobs the girls were allowed to do. Most families were large by today's standards. Five or six children were common, and it was not unusual for a family to have ten or even more children. The boys' chores usually consisted of the work that had to be done around the barn, while girls' work was around or in the house. Bringing in wood for the cook stove and for heating was shared by both sexes although only the larger boys had to saw and split the wood. In the field girls usually were not required to plow but were expected to hoe and pick cotton, pick tomatoes, and gather sweet potatoes. Boys shared all of these responsibilities, and larger boys also were required to pull corn, cut and gather soybean hay, cut sugar cane, and other miscellaneous chores.

Some parents in the community were illiterate, but A. G.'s father had attended school through the fifth grade, and his mother completed the third, so both realized to some extent the importance of education. Some parents in the community kept their children out of school to help with special work such as picking cotton, but the Spears children were not required to sacrifice school for work. While A. G.'s parents appreciated a need for some education they did not have any high expectations for their children. Their idea of an adequate education was to acquire the ability to read and do basic arithmetic, which would equip one to operate a farm and its household, or to learn a trade such as carpentry. It is likely that A. G. was grown before they began to realize the value of a high school education, and even then did not see a need for college in order to earn a living. Most families believed that if the husband provided food, clothing, and shelter for his family that he had discharged his responsibilities, and few families expected more than those basic needs. Prior to 1940, Alwood Dossman was the only person who had grown up in either Centerville or

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Lone Pine communities who had graduated with a degree from, or even attended, any college.

When A. G. completed the seventh grade there was no high school in Evangeline parish that was near enough for children to attend. The children from St. Landry and Dossman attended high school in Ville Platte when they finished grammar school, but distance and poor roads prevented Lone Pine and Centerville children from attending school there. The closest Evangeline parish high school to the Centerville community was at Pine Prairie, which was about thirty miles away. The roads in the community were nothing more than well-packed dirt tracks that were just wide enough for two wagons or cars to pass, so a trip to Pine Prairie would have been difficult in good weather and impossible in rainy weather.

The communities of Centerville and Lone Pine are located in the far northeast corner of Evangeline parish, and that area was always the last to receive benefits from the parish such as schools, roads, electricity, and phones. The area was more closely associated economically with Avoyelles and Rapids parishes than with Evangeline. Most of the people shopped in Bunkie, and they ginned their cotton in Cheneyville. Since there was no high school for the communities, the Evangeline parish school board must have made an agreement with the Rapids parish school board to allow students from those communities to attend Cheneyville high school. The transportation to the school was provided by privately operated school bus. Mr. Deville owned and operated an ancient model T ford truck with a homemade body that served as a school bus. It seated about twenty students. During the rainy part of the year his schedule was very unreliable, and quite often the bus would get stuck in the mud and never make it to Cheneyville. Each family paid him some amount for each child. The number \$2.00 per month comes to mind. A. G.'s two older sisters attended school in Cheneyville. The bus was late so often and the children missed so much school that most of the students did not do well in school and soon lost interest in going.

The science teacher at Cheneyville high, Miss Hays, had a reputation for being a strict disciplinarian and was very intimidating to new students, especially country kids. A. G. had attended Cheneyville School only one or two days when he had a confrontation with Miss Hays. He was probably already afraid of her before he ever saw her, and her appearance left no doubt in a student's mind that her reputation was honestly earned. So when A. G. came in with muddy shoes and trousers from having to help push the school bus out of the mud, Miss Hays gave him a stern lecture on neatness, proving that his worst fears about her were true. His pride or fear prevailed over any interest he might have had in a higher education, and he walked the eight miles back home and abandoned academia forever. Any child who did not attend school was expected to become a full-time worker on the farm. A. G. became an apprentice to his dad, and set about learning how to operate a farm.

His school years ended in 1929 when he was 13 years old. His maternal grandfather, A. G. Hussey, had died in 1928, and his paternal grandfather, R.A. Spears, died in 1929. He was old enough to have remembered both grandfathers well, and it is likely that Grandpa Hussey had considerable influence on him since they lived in the same house. Before his death Grandpa Spears visited in their home occasionally, and the grand children all visited with Grandpa and Grandma Spears from time to time. Grandpa and Grandma Spears lived about halfway between school and the Spears home. Most of the school kids stopped by for some of Grandma's cookies on the way home from school. Shortly after Grandpa Spears died, Grandma Spears came to live with the Spears family.

The floor plan of the Spears home looked something like this:

```
!-----!  
! PORCH !  
!!  
/---\ !----- ---!-----! Cuddy Room*  
/\!!!<-----  
!!! KITCHEN !-----!  
\ / P !  
\_ / ! O !  
^ !-----! R !  
!! DINING ! C !---\  
CISTERN ! ROOM H !\  
!!!<----  
!!! ___ / CISTERN  
! _____ ! _____ ! _____ ! _____ !  
!!!!  
!!!!  
!!  
!!
```

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

! BEDROOM ! BEDROOM ! BEDROOM !
! _____ ! _____ ! _____ !
F ! ! ! F
I ! ! ! I
R ! ! ! R
E ! ! ! E
|---! ! BEDROOM & LIVING !---|
| BEDROOM ROOM |
|---! ! !---|
P ! ! ! P
L ! _____ ! _____ ! L
A ! ! A
C ! PORCH ! C
E ! _____ ! E

*I have never seen the term "cuddy room" used elsewhere, and no other family in the community used the term. The room was a pantry where flour, lard, canned goods, and other miscellaneous items were stored. The dictionary defines it as a small pantry or storage area.

**There were five levels of sophistication among the homes in the community. The category one home was built of rough lumber, had wooden shutters instead of glass windows. There was no inside ceiling to the walls, and there were cracks in the floor. There was no separate dining room. They often had a tin roof. There was no brick fireplace, and the only source of heat might be the kitchen range or a chimney and fireplace made of clay. Category two homes were different from category one in that they had wood shingle roof and a brick fireplace for heating in winter time. They had glass window panes instead of wooden shutters. Category three homes had inside ceiling on the walls, and often the walls were papered. They had screens on all doors and windows. Their floors were made of tongue and groove lumber, so there were no cracks in the floor. There was a separate dining room. Category four homes were similar to those in category three except there were doorknobs on the doors. Category five homes had a living room or parlor that was not also used as a bedroom. The inside walls were papered with a patterned wallpaper, and the exterior was painted. None of the homes had running water or electricity until the middle thirties, and then only some of the category five homes had a "Delco" unit. This consisted of a bank of six volt storage batteries with a gasoline engine driving a generator to charge the batteries. The engine started automatically when the voltage dropped below a certain value.

The lighting consisted of a single bulb--probably about 60 watts--hanging from the ceiling, and would be considered poor lighting by our present standards. However, the single bulb was far superior to a kerosene lamp. Centerville Baptist church had such a lighting system that was installed in the late thirties. Prior to that time some of the better homes had tried a gas lighting system that was fueled with carbide. One of the homes burned because of some malfunction in the system, and the scheme was not used again in the area.

The house had been built in three stages. The original house consisted of only the two front rooms, and they were made of poplar logs that had been split in half. The split side of the log faced the interior of the house. These logs were about twenty feet long, and they were very nearly the same diameter from one end to the other. The trees from which they came must have been very tall. So although A. G. was not born in a log cabin, he was raised in one. The kitchen and dining room were added next, and were separated from the house by some distance. This was a common practice, and the purpose was to isolate the heat produced by the kitchen from the living areas of the house. During the winter the kitchen was the warmest place in the house, and quite often was the gathering place for the family on a cold day. The three bed rooms were added next when the family outgrew the space.

The house was in category three**, meaning that it had: glass windows, floors without cracks, brick fireplaces, overhead ceiling in all rooms, inside ceiling on the walls of all rooms except the kitchen and dining room, and screens on all doors and windows. Since there were so many cracks throughout the house, the screens were more effective in keeping out chickens than as a defense against flies and mosquitoes.

If there were any laws regarding school attendance they were not enforced, because a very small percentage of the graduates of Centerville grammar school attended high school. Since A. G. was not attending school he was expected to work full-time on the farm. He learned to handle most of the jobs that had to be done in raising and gathering crops. Although there was a great deal of work to be done, there was also time for leisure, and a thirteen year old boy had lots of time for fishing and hunting.

Bayou Cocodrie was close-by, and at that time there were plenty of fish in it, and these fish made up a good part of

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

the diet of many people in the community. Although the area was thickly wooded the deer population was small, and other game had been depleted because earlier generations had disregarded game laws. It was very rare occurrence for someone to kill a deer. There was an adequate supply of squirrels, rabbits, and game birds, and the young boys became skilled early in life at hunting them. Most people still did not pay much attention to game laws, so the game population continued to be depleted for some years until the laws were more strictly enforced. These activities along with swimming in the bayou accounted for most of the fun for youngsters. All of the kids learned to swim at an early age, and A. G. was one of the better swimmers. The boys in the community would gather at a spot along the bayou near Uncle Marion Spears' place. A large patch of high weeds grew between the bayou and the road giving them all the privacy they needed for skinny-dipping. Their swimming skills developed without the help of a coach to teach them the proper fundamentals, so their style was natural and did not resemble the form of a swimmer who had learned the proper technique. Instead of swimming low in the water as trained swimmers do, the upper body rose higher out of the water as speed increased--like a motorboat. The technique served them well, but they would probably not have fared well against a properly trained swimmer. During that time, most girls did not get an opportunity to learn to swim. A few years later this was changed and the boys had to learn to wear swimsuit or short pants when they swam.

Prior to 1929, there had been plenty of day work and the price of cotton, the major cash crop, was high enough for farmers to make a decent living from farming ten or twelve acres of cotton per family. Although few farmers were even aware that a stock market existed, the crash in 1929 affected the entire economy, making jobs scarce and lowering the price of cotton. Even though the price of necessities also dropped, most families experienced financial difficulties. The Spears family was probably affected by this less than most families in the community. Grandpa Hussey had been a civil war veteran, and received a pension for that service. His oldest son, Edward, had died in the flu epidemic during World War I, and he also received an income from his insurance. He had arranged his pension so that his widow continued to receive it after his death. I do not know how much the pensions amounted to, but as the price of commodities fell, the pension increased in buying power. Aunt Doff, his widow, continued to live with the family, and she contributed some to the household expenses. The family raised most of the food they ate, so their living expenses were not very great. Grandpa Hussey owned a car when he was alive, and Aunt Doff continued to keep one after his death. Not more than one in ten families in the community at that time owned a car. Buddy was the only driver for the car until A. G. became old enough to learn.

Up to 1928 the Spears household consisted of Buddy, Malissa, Gussie Lee, Ola B, A. G., Shirley, Deacon, Marshall, and Aunt Doff. These nine people somehow were fitted into the house plan shown above. Every room except the kitchen and dining room had a bed in it, and this was common practice throughout the community. Only category five houses had a living room.

Gussie Lee married in 1928 and moved out of the house, but at about the same time Grandma Spears joined the family. Leland Dossman and Gussie Lee lived in Pineville where Leland sold and delivered cane syrup that was manufactured by his Uncle Laurent Dossman. For some reason, perhaps because of the depression, Uncle Laurent went out of the syrup business around 1932. At any rate Leland was without a job for a while, and they came to live with the Spears family. The household then consisted of Buddy, Malissa, Aunt Doff, Grandma Spears, Ola B, Joy, A. G., Shirley, Deacon, Marshall, Gussie Lee, Leland, and Jerry. There were a total of thirteen people living together in the home. Malissa probably had some help with the housework, but she took care of most of the cooking. I have heard her say many times that that period was the happiest time of her life.

Since A. G. had left school, he was expected to become productive around the farm. His dad was still actively engaged in farming, and A. G. became his apprentice and learned to handle a team of mules, plow, cut firewood, and all the chores that are necessary to run a farm and feed thirteen people. That period was the deepest part of the depression, and cotton, the main cash crop, sold for about six cents per pound. About fifteen hundred pounds of raw cotton is required to produce a 500 pound bale of lint cotton (cotton with the seeds removed). The farmer received approximately six cents per pound for cotton when he had it ginned, and perhaps five dollars for the seed. A good cotton picker could pick around 300 pounds per day--a very long day--but many of the pickers were lucky to get 100 pounds in a day. At an average of 200 pounds per picker it would take seven days to pick a bale of cotton. In a good year farms in the

Centerville area yielded a bale per acre.

The cycle of work required to produce a bale of cotton consisted of preparing the land for the seed, planting, thinning the cotton plants to about one every six inches, cleaning out the grass with a hoe, plowing the field at least five times to control the grass, and then picking it and hauling it to the gin which was eight miles away. My estimate is that it would probably require 300 man hours to produce a bale of cotton. This comes out to about ten cents per hour in a good year. But since cotton was the only cash producing crop this rate of pay was further diluted when the labor

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

required to produce the other crops and run the farm was taken into account. In years when the weather did not cooperate, even this low pay could be reduced to near zero. The Spears farm usually planted about ten acres of cotton, so in an average year they could depend upon getting a yield of eight bales, or \$240.00. When the price of cotton dropped so low, the federal government instituted a plan to limit the amount of cotton that farmers could plant in order to reduce the amount of cotton on the market, and hopefully bring up the price. Each farm was given an allotment, and was not allowed to plant more than that. I'm not certain how this was enforced, but I suspect if an allotment was for ten acres and the farmer attempted to sell fifteen bales, he would probably have had to explain how he produced so much. When the plan was first started, farmers were forced to plow up their excess acreage and were paid for it by the government. This was probably the first time that farmers had had any interference from the government, and it is not surprising that they were disturbed by the new rules, and couldn't believe their good fortune when the government actually paid them for plowing up and not raising cotton.

One source of amusement and relaxation for the family was the radio. Radios began to appear in the community in the early and middle thirties. Our family, although not the first, was among the first in the community to own one. Again, this was bought by Aunt Doff. There was no electricity so the radio was operated from a six volt storage battery and a 90 volt "B" battery. One or the other of the batteries would always seem to run down just when a very important program was about to come on. The auto battery could be recharged, but the "B" battery was not rechargeable, and had to be replaced when it went out. Every evening after supper the entire family, including cousin Dorothy's family, would gather around the radio and listen to a few of their favorite programs. The favorites of country people included Lum and Abner, Amos and Andy, and Pit and Pat. Amos and Andy was one of the oldest serial type radio shows. Someone said that when Marconi invented the radio, the first thing he heard when he turned it on was Amos and Andy. These were comedy shows with two main characters and several less important supporting characters. The reason for bringing this up now is that I remember a comedy skit by Pit and Pat that had to do with the government's farm program that paid farmers for not producing certain products. The skit went something like this:

Pit: I got a letter from my Uncle Nicodemus today, and he's doing fine.

Pat: What do Uncle Nicodemus do for a living?

Pit: He don't raise hogs.

Pat: I don't wants to know what he don't do. I wants to know hat he do do.

Pit: Well, that's what he do do for a living--he don't raise hogs. The government pays him to not raise hogs, so he don't raise hogs.

Pat: What kind of hogs do he don't raise?

Pit: Uncle Nicodemus don't raise only the best breeds of hogs.

Pat: How many hogs don't the government pay him to not raise?

Pit: He don't raise about a hundred hogs.

Pat: What do Uncle Nicodemus not feed the hogs that he don't raise?

Pit: He don't feed them corn.

Pat: Where do he get the corn that he don't feed his hogs that he don't raise?

Pit: Uncle Nicodemus is a big farmer, so he don't raise corn that he don't feed to his hogs that he don't raise. Next year Uncle Nicodemus is gonna do even better. He not gonna raise two hundred hogs. And on and on. All of this done in blackface dialect, which was acceptable at that time.

Homes that had a radio usually had an antenna about two hundred feet long and mounted on the highest poles they could erect. There were not many radio stations around the country at that time, but we could hear stations from all over such as WLS, Chicago; KDKA, Pittsburgh; WHO Des Moines; KCMO, Kansas City; WOAI, San Antonio; WWVA, Wheeling, W.Va.; and of course WSM, Nashville. Every Saturday night the whole family stayed up until ten or eleven o'clock listening to the Grand Ole Opera from Nashville.

There were lots of fifteen minute adventure shows that came on in the late afternoons. Some of these were "Jack Armstrong--the All-American Boy", "Orphan Annie," "Sergeant Preston of the Mounties and His Dog King", and etc. I don't ever remember A. G. listening to these shows. Since we didn't get a radio until around 1935, when he was 19, he had probably outgrown them. He always read a lot, however, I'm afraid his reading list didn't include the well-known authors or many book-of-the-month club selections. He leaned more toward such classics as "Wild West Weekly" magazine. The heroes in these stories were hard-riding, gun-toting cowboys who spent their time protecting honest, but helpless, ranchers against dishonest tinhorn and cattle rustlers.

A. G. was probably older than sixteen before he saw a movie. After our lifestyle had advanced to a point where we had occasional transportation to Bunkie on Saturday nights he began to see a few movies. His taste in movies and the bill of fare at the Bailey Theater in Bunkie were consistent with his literary preferences. His heroes at the movies

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

included: Tom Mix and his horse Tony, Bob Steele, Tim McCoy, and John Wayne in his early days. All of these movies were "B" grade products. The higher grade Gary Cooper or Randolph Scott western was usually shown during the week when country people were not in town. After the movie some of the kids might have an extra dime to buy a coke and hamburger. Often on a Saturday night after the movie a friend, Alwood "Snookem" Dossman or Marion "Biscuit" Spears would spend the night with A. G. From my cot in the same room I could lie and listen to them reviewing every detail of how the cowboy hero rescued the girl and put the culprit behind bars. When they had exhausted their movie review, they often discussed some of the heroes in the western magazines they had read.

Although the farm was pretty self sufficient, \$240.00 per year was still a very meager income for thirteen people. Among the items that had to be purchased were: flour, sugar, coffee, rice, salt, lard, kerosene for lamps, and of course everyone had to have some clothes. The children went barefooted until they were in their late teens, even in the winter time. The Spears family was actually better off than many others in the community. Aunt Doff had her pension, and although I never knew how much it was, it amounted to a substantial sum in that economic environment, and she contributed at least \$25.00 per month to family expenses. So this more than doubled the total income.

Many families did not have the luxury of being able to buy flour and sugar. Every family raised corn on their farm, and by the end of October everyone had a barn full of corn that was expected to last most of the year. The corn was used for feeding farm animals, and all during the week as the corn was shucked to feed the mules, the best ears--those without any sign of weevils or fungus--were thrown into a special pile to be used for making cornmeal. A ritual was observed around the Spears house once a week when this corn was brought into the house and members of the family would gather around to shell the corn and prepare it for grinding. Every family carried a sack of corn to the grist mill every Saturday to have it ground into cornmeal that would be used to make cornbread. The man who owned the little general store in the community also owned a grist mill, and he was busy every Saturday grinding cornmeal for his customers. He took a small percentage of the meal as payment for his services. Many families could not afford flour, so they substituted cornbread, and had flour bread only on rare occasions.

Cane syrup was a major staple for most tables in the community. Our family probably used fifty gallons of syrup a year. In addition to being used as an important food, many families used it as a substitute for sugar in sweetening coffee. One has to like coffee a great deal to drink it when it has been sweetened with syrup. The syrup was made from sugar cane that almost every family grew on their farm. There was a syrup mill in the community whose owner charged each customer a small percentage of his syrup for crushing the cane and cooking the juice to make syrup. Making good cane syrup is an art that not everyone can acquire. If the juice is not cooked enough, the syrup will turn sour, and if it is cooked too much or at too high a temperature it will crystallize and make rock candy.

It was in this economic climate around 1933, when A. G. was 18 years old, that the Spears family launched their carrot program. During the winter months when the field would have been idle, several acres of carrots were planted. I don't know if this was done on their own imitative or if there was a government sponsored program to encourage farmers to depend less on cotton for their incomes. The program was quite successful, and I suspect that its success was mostly due to Leland's work. The acreage that was planted produced a bumper crop of prime grade carrots. Leland had had experience selling syrup to grocery stores all over central Louisiana, and he made good use of it in selling the carrot crop. Probably no one else in the family would have had the self-confidence that was required to sell the product to stores in the area. The carrots had to be pulled up, washed, tied in bundles of approximately eight carrots, and hauled to market. The washing and tying operation took place on the bayou bank where there was plenty water. Since this was a wintertime operation, it was not a very pleasant task when the weather was cold. The bundles were stacked in a trailer that was towed by the family car. The major market was in Alexandria--probably because Leland was more familiar with that area, having worked it with the syrup business. As far as I know the entire crop was sold at a good profit. Our carrot venture was similar to the Blue Bell ice cream commercial that says that "we eat all we can, and sell the rest".

While the carrots were available Mamma prepared them for meals in as many ways as she could think of. Not many in the family liked them very much, and everyone ate them under protest. She made a carrot pie, similar to a pumpkin pie that was tolerated by everyone but after we quit raising them no one ever insisted on buying carrots for the regular fare. Producing a crop of carrots was not near so labor intensive as was cotton, so that made it even more attractive even though labor was not valued very highly. I believe that was the only year that the carrots were raised, and I don't know why it wasn't pursued further since it was so successful. Possibly it was because Leland and his family moved out of the house the next year. Being able to take advantage of an opportunity such as that was possible for the Spears family while it was not possible for some less fortunate families to do so, because they had no transportation to get the product to market. As far as I know the Spears family were the only ones in the community who took advantage of the carrot bonanza, but several families began to raise tomatoes as a

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

marketable crop. An acre or acre and a half was a typical amount of tomatoes for each family. Tomatoes were also quite labor intensive. The seeds were planted around the first of February in what was called a hot-house. When the plants emerged, they were transplanted into a cold-frame. The cold-frame was made by building a wooden frame about twelve inches high around a mulched area about twenty feet square. This was covered with a cloth impregnated with linseed oil to protect the plants from sleet and cold weather. On a cold night, a kerosene heater might be placed inside the enclosure. When the weather was right and the plants had reached the proper size they were transplanted to the field. When they had grown about ten or twelve inches high, a four foot stick was driven in the ground beside each plant and the plant was tied to the stick with a short piece of string. Following this operation the plants had to be suckered two or three times before they began to produce. While all this was taking place, they had to be hoed and plowed several times to keep the grass and weeds from taking over. The fruit was picked just before they turned pink, and sold to a wholesaler. Several pickings could be made before they advanced to a stage where the fruit ripened on the vine, and the ripe tomatoes were then picked and sold to a factory that made catsup. The tomato crop provided additional cash for the family, although I don't know what price was received.

By the time A. G. was seventeen years old he was able to handle all the responsibilities of the farm. It was about that time that his father's health began to fail badly. He began to have difficulty in breathing. This was the onset of emphysema, which grew progressively worse as time passed.

Aunt Doff bought a new car every two or three years, and A. G. was taught to drive, and did quite a bit of driving for the family.

Since farm work is cyclical, there are periods of several weeks at different times during the year that farmers have quite a bit of leisure time. Preparing the land for planting starts around the latter part of February, and work continues at a fast pace with a lot of sweat and long hours until July when the crops are left to ripen in the field. Around the latter part of August or first of September the cotton is ready for harvesting and another period of intensive work starts and lasts until latter part of October or November. During the slack periods the farmer is free to do pretty much as he pleases. These periods are often used for cutting firewood and other similar chores. There is also some leisure during this time that is spent in swimming, fishing, hunting, and group activities. Boys were able to participate in these things much more than girls.

Some holidays were observed, but some that are important to us today were very much ignored. The New Years holiday was not a big event, but usually someone would shoot a shotgun several times around midnight. Mardi gras was a popular and festive time. The young men in the community would coerce their mother or sister to make them a gaudy costume. These were usually made of bright red, yellow or green, and included a mask that covered the entire face. A group of about twenty on horseback would get together at one end of the community, elect a captain, and ride down the road on one side of the bayou and back on the other. There were usually two groups. One was called the "up-the-bayou" Mardi gras that was made up of mostly protestant "Americans". The "down-the-bayou" group consisted mostly of "French" Catholics. Both groups sang chants as they proceeded on their route. The French group sang in French, and were more colorful. There was usually some drinking, and it was the responsibility of the captains to keep the two groups from meeting on their routes. If they did meet, and the liquor had flowed freely enough, there would very likely be fights. Each group would visit every home in the community. They would make their horses prance around in the yard--especially if there were young girls in the family--and ask the homeowner for something that would be used to make a gumbo that night. They were usually given a chicken, guinea, file', or rice. After the riders had made the complete circuit they would meet at a prearranged location and make a big pot of gumbo. The gumbo was usually made in one or more wash pots. The community would gather, eat gumbo and party for most of the night. The up-the-bayou Protestants attempted to curtail the drinking, and often would not allow music at the party. If that were the case the party-goers had to content themselves with playing party games that they played at the church socials. The down-the-bayou catholic group were not quite so conservative as their neighbors. They allowed controlled drinking and usually had a musical group that was made up of fiddle, guitar, and accordion. At times they would declare a school holiday, and allow the children to make up costumes and have their own parade. The children were not allowed to ride horses, so they walked from house to house. A. G. rode Mardi gras on several

Occasions.

Easter was always celebrated. Families would save eggs for several weeks, and these eggs would be boiled and dyed, and each child was usually given about a dozen eggs. The purpose of the egg baskets was to promote an egg "fighting" contest. One contestant would hold an egg in his hand with the pointed end up, and only the very end exposed. His opponent would peck at the exposed end of the egg with one of his own. If you were playing for keeps, the victor took the broken egg. Our family were not allowed to play for keeps. The person who boiled the eggs attempted to place the eggs in the water with the pointed end down. This caused the insides of the egg to collect in

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

that end, and would make that end harder to crack. Guinea eggs have a much harder shell than chicken eggs do, and quite often someone would try to substitute one of those in a fight. That was, of course, considered unfair.

Sometimes Memorial Day was celebrated. It was called Decoration Day then, and if it was noticed at all, the people in the community would decorate the graves in the cemetery. Sometimes there would be a picnic on Independence Day, and sometimes the family would go fishing. No one ever used fireworks to celebrate. Labor Day was mostly ignored, as was Halloween and Thanksgiving. Christmas was celebrated much as we do now with gifts for the children. There was often a program at church, and would include a Christmas tree with everyone drawing names and giving gifts. Fireworks were very popular for the Christmas celebration. There were no public displays, so each individual had to provide his own.

Because his poor health prevented A. G.'s father from doing heavy manual labor, he elevated himself to the position of C.E.O. of the enterprise, and gave A. G. the position of Chief Operating Officer. During this time A. G. received no wages. Being fed and clothed was his incentive for working.

At some point during his growing up, probably around his 18th birthday his father allocated an acre of cotton to him. This acre was worked along with the rest of the crop, and A. G. received the income for his own use. I recall that one of his first big purchases was a shotgun. It was a pump gun that served him well for many years, and might still be in his family. The gun was quite a prize because most boys, if they had a gun at all, owned a single-barrel. He was not selfish about it, and I remember that he allowed me to use it from time to time after the newness wore off.

A. G. did quite a bit of hunting and fishing, and was considered pretty much of an expert at both sports. Squirrels, rabbits, and birds were about the only game that was available in the local woods. In earlier years game laws had been ignored by most people in remote areas such as Centerville, and uncontrolled hunting had depleted the squirrel population. It was unusual to bag more than six squirrels in one hunt, and A. G. more often than not got about that many, while I was lucky to come home with more than two. Rabbits were more plentiful, and were hunted quite a bit during the winter months.

Hudy Foreman gave A. G. a pup from a Collie that he owned. The sire was a large mongrel that lived next-door. Tray looked more like his father, and grew up to be quite a good rabbit dog, and he lived with the family until he died of old age. When A. G. was ready to go hunting he could get Tray's immediate attention by operating the action of the pump gun.

Quite often boys in the neighborhood, such as the Leger family would get together for a rabbit hunt, with each boy bringing his dog, which he thought was the best rabbit hunter in the world. The dogs would range through the underbrush until they scared a rabbit out of his hiding place, and then the chase was on. More often than not a rabbit will run in a large circle, so one of the hunters would remain near the place where the chase started in the hopes of seeing the rabbit as he returned to his nest if he managed to elude the dogs. At times the rabbit would try to escape by getting into a hollow tree. Although a rabbit cannot climb a tree, he can manage to get far enough up the inside of a hollow tree to get out of reach of the dogs. When the rabbit is treed the dogs all gather around the tree frantically barking until the hunter arrives. The hunter cuts a stout flexible branch and pushes it up the hollow toward the rabbit. When he makes contact with the rabbit he twists the branch until it becomes entangled in the rabbit's fur, and then he pulls him out and dispatches him with a sharp blow the back of the neck.

Possoms and coons were hunted at night with the same dogs that were used for hunting rabbits in the daytime. The dogs would locate the game by smell, and chase him up a tree. The dogs would stay at the base of the tree and bark until the hunter came. The hunters used a lamp that was powered by carbide pellets that produced a flammable gas, which in turn produced an adequate light. He would then shoot the animal out of the tree. The pelts were salable but the boys seldom got enough to make it worthwhile.

In addition to fishing in the bayou, some members of the family usually went fishing two or three times during the year in nearby lakes. There were two favorite fishing places in the area. These were Cocodrie Lake and Tiger Lake. Tiger Lake was a small, low, muddy, swampy area that collected drainage from its immediate area. The fishermen fished from the bank or a fallen log, or waded out into the muddy water to a convenient stump. The water was usually very muddy but was well populated with catfish and perch of various types. Most people would now refuse to eat the fish from such an environment, but they were acceptable at that time, and they tasted quite good and never poisoned anyone as far as was known.

Cocodrie Lake is a much larger lake that is located just south of LeCompte in a large low area that is fed by springs. Its water was much clearer and it held a wider variety of fish. It was not possible to fish from the banks with any success, so fishermen had to rent a boat to get to the fish. I might add that there were no reliable outboard motors at that time, so usually there were two or three people in a boat, and each had a paddle. Cocodrie is the source of bayou Cocodrie that runs through the community of Centerville.

Bayou Cocodrie was to that community what the Nile was to ancient Egypt. Although many families had cisterns or

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

wells, the bayou was the only source of water for some. It furnished water for drinking, laundry, cooking, and bathing, and provided a livelihood for some families who were fulltime fishermen. It served as a bathtub and swimming pool during the summer months for everyone, and during periods of drought it provided a backup water supply for those people who had cisterns and wells. Later it became an irrigation water supply for local rice farmers.

Although the family made two or three fishing trips to these lakes every year, A.G. probably fished almost every day during the leisure periods and set out lines every night on which he often had a catfish the next morning. The result of his hunting and fishing expeditions provided extra protein for the family diet.

The family always had plenty food, although there was not always as much variety as they would like. The only refrigeration was an icebox that was visited by the iceman about three times a week, and its capacity was not great enough to keep any large supplies of food. No attempt was made to keep any large amount of perishable food.

Hogs were raised on the farm, and each winter there were usually several ready for butchering. Usually two or three hogs were killed and butchered at one time. This was a family affair with everyone doing his part. A fire was prepared under the wash pot that had been filled with water. A barrel was set up near the water pot, and when the water was hot, either A. G. or his dad killed a hog by shooting it or hitting it in the head with a large hammer, cut its throat, and hung it up to allow the blood to drain from the carcass. A barrel was tilted at about a forty-five degree angle and filled with hot water. As soon as the carcass was ready, it was plunged head-first into the barrel of hot water. After about a minute in the water the operation was repeated for the other end. Timing was an important factor. If the hair was not stripped off immediately it would "set" and would then be impossible to get off, and would have to be shaved off with a knife, and that was not acceptable. The carcass was hung up and relieved of its inner organs. A great treat for all of the kids was to get the "melt"--which was the name we had for what I believe was the spleen. This was roasted on a stick over the fire. It tasted a little like liver but not quite so strong. Of course it always tasted better cooked in that manner than it would have if it had been cooked in the kitchen.

While the kids were enjoying this feast, the grownups were cutting up the carcass. Some parts of it were cooked immediately, some were given to neighbors, and other parts that lent themselves to preservation were placed in a barrel with a layer of coarse salt between layers of meat. At times the intestines were saved and cleaned. Some of the meat was cooked, ground, and stuffed into these to produce sausage. When sausage was made they were usually preserved by smoking. They were hung in the smokehouse, a fire was built under them and smothered down so it produced only smoke. They were left to cure in this manner for several days. Occasionally the fat from around the intestines and other parts of the hog was used to make soap. This was done by mixing the fat with ashes, lye, and perhaps other ingredients and cooked in the big iron pot. Through some mysterious process it somehow produced a foul smelling soap that was used for laundry. It was not a really good soap, and would never be able to compete with modern detergents.

Beef was never preserved in salt, so only a small amount of it could be kept on hand, and that only for a few days. In order to have fresh beef during the year, the community organized neighborhood butchers. A group of a dozen or more families would form a club with each family raising a steer that was to be butchered during the year. Then every week or two they would have a butchering at the home of the family who was furnishing the steer for that week, everyone would help out with the butchering, and each member would receive a portion of the meat. In that way everyone had a fresh supply of beef throughout most of the year.

Most families owned one or more milk cows. The Spears family owned three such cows that were milked twice a day when they were producing. When cows were not producing milk they were expected to fend for themselves for food, and they were allowed to graze along the roadsides or in the woods on any land that was not fenced. Just before the cows were ready to produce a calf, they were kept in the barnyard and fed a special diet of cottonseed hulls and cottonseed meal. The hulls were cheap and provided bulk, and the meal was a source of protein that helped to ensure a healthy calf and later on to provide a good milk supply. A.G learned to milk cows at an early age and this became part of his daily chores.

One cow typically produced about three gallons of milk per day. This milk was strained through a fine screen to eliminate any trash that might have fallen into it, placed in a bowl and kept in the coolest place available. Cream would rise to the top overnight and would be skimmed off to be used for coffee, cooking, table, or for making butter. Every family owned a churn, and this became another of the endless chores that had to be done. The cream was placed in the churn and agitated for what seemed like an interminable length of time before it finally became butter.

The social and spiritual life in the community was centered around the Baptist church just down the road from the Spears home. There was never a full time pastor who lived in the community. The preachers usually were religion students from Louisiana College in Pineville. On Saturday afternoon he would ride a bus or train from Alexandria to either Cheneyville or Bunkie where some member of the church would pick him up and bring him out to his home. A church service was held Saturday night, and Sunday morning we would have Sunday school and preaching, followed

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

by Training Union (BYPU) and another church service Sunday night. The pastor would spend Saturday night and would eat his meals with some member family.

The church began in the late twenties, and services were held in members' homes until the church building--a small frame structure--was built. The main building was partitioned with curtains to provide separate Sunday school rooms. For a number of years preaching was held only once a month, and later increased to twice a month. Sunday School and Training Union was always conducted on those Sundays when there was no preaching. The Spears family, like most in the community, planted an acre of cotton for the church. The proceeds from the acre was given to the church, and unlike the character in the novel "God's Little Acre" the member did not always give God the acre that produced the least cotton. Aunt Doff was one of the financial mainstays of the church because she always tithed, and her contribution was always substantial.

The Sunday school and Training Union classes held a number of socials for the young people in the community. They would gather in the church yard in the evening and play party games and have food and beverages. These gatherings were not restricted to church members, and all the young people in the community attended. This was quite a concession by the parents of catholic families, because at that time the priest would have forbidden his parishioners to attend services or social functions at a protestant church. These socials were held for all ages, and games that were appropriate to each age group were played. The young adults--intermediates and seniors in BYPU and Sunday School--were allowed to play party games such as Dance Josie or Sandy Land where singing a chant was required, but they were not allowed to dance to music. These games allowed the boys and girls to hold hands, and the older teenagers would pair off after the party was over so the boys could walk the girl's home.

Parties were also frequently held in homes where small groups would gather and make home-made candy and popcorn, talk and play games. These get-togethers were about the only opportunity that young people had for courting, and probably many engagements were made under these circumstances.

Although the family had a car, it was very rare for A. G. to pick up a girl and take her on a date the way boys and girls do now. He probably felt lucky to have the price of a movie ticket for himself, so his courting consisted mostly of escorting girls home from church.

Marion "Biscuit" Spears visited with our family quite often, and often for extended periods of times. He was treated as one of the family, and he worked in the fields along with the other kids and took care of his share of the chores.

When Marion was going to high school, Uncle Jim--his father, and Daddy's brother--lived with his family along the banks of bayou Boueff between Cheneyville and Bunkie. Although they lived in Rapids parish, Marion attended school in Bunkie, while the rest of the kids attended Cheneyville School and rode a school bus. Marion had no transportation, so he hitch hiked to school and back home every day. After he graduated from high school, which must have been around 1932, he came to live with our family and stayed with us for several years.

There was always a friendly competition between him and A. G. They tried to beat each other picking cotton, pulling corn, or any other tasks that they did together, as well as trying to outdo each other in swimming and other sports. Biscuit was the stronger of the two, but they were about equal in endurance. Biscuit could chin himself using only one arm, which is not an easy task.

Cutting firewood was, while not enjoyed by everyone, was welcomed as a different type of work. We would drive a wagon, pulled by a team of mules into the woods behind our house, A. G. would pick out a suitable tree and direct the way it was to be cut in order to make it fall clear of other trees and into an area where it could easily be sawed up into blocks about 14 inches long for stove wood for the kitchen or about 24 inches long for wood for the fireplace. A.G. and Biscuit always tried to "burn out" the other when they were sawing firewood. Both of them could pull a cross-cut saw as fast as they could operate it. As soon as they finished one cut they immediately started on another without a break. They seemed to be able to continue this contest indefinitely. I took care of miscellaneous things that had to be done, but might occasionally be forced into some heavier work. Even after I got older I was never able to keep up with either of them in sawing. Nor could I pick as much cotton as either of them could. Because of these and other similar character traits the family always accused me of being lazy. I don't ever recall having anything but honest intentions, so I like to think that my poor performance might simply have been caused by a lack of the necessary skills.

Around 1932 after Daddy became too ill to do very much work, and before he believed that A.G. was mature enough to handle all the work, he hired Munson Burke, a young man from Cheneyville, to help out with the farm work. I seem to remember a salary of \$12.00 per month. He lived with the family just as if he was one of us. He was about 20 to 25 years old at that time. He worked for us for no more than two years.

Munson was replaced when we added another member to our extended family. Daddy's older sister, Aunt Sally, had married Edgar Fruge (Fru'-jay). Aunt Sally died in 1930, and Uncle Edgar moved to New Orleans. He must have become unemployed due to the depression and was unable to find a job, so he came to live with our family. He was

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

treated as one of the family. He was fed and given shelter, and in return for this he worked long hours in the field and other chores. Daddy gave him an acre of land similar to the agreement with A. G. where he could raise cotton that provided some income to buy his clothes and other necessities.

Our family always seemed to be able to take in one more member without causing any major problems. Uncle Edgar lived with us for several years, and although he was much older than A. G. and Marion, he worked alongside them and attended many of their parties. A.G. and Biscuit were old enough to call him Fruge just as Daddy did. To me and the younger ones he was always Uncle Edgar. He courted one of Daddy's cousins, Alice Spears Ware. They later married, had their own home, and continued to live in the Centerville community until he died in 1956.

With the passage of time the economy began to improve slightly, and the price of cotton rose, giving farmers more income. As A.G. grew older, Daddy allowed him a larger share in the income. Snookem Dossman and A.G. were always close friends, but they did not see much of each other while Snookem was away at college. After he graduated from Southwest Louisiana Institute in Lafayette--now USL--they began to renew their friendship, and on one occasion A. G., Snookem, and Biscuit made a trip to New Orleans in Snookem's car. J. B., Biscuit's brother, and I hitched a ride to Baton Rouge with them. He and I spent a week with J. B.'s cousins, and rode back with them on their return trip. With a little more money available, A. G. began to have more access to the family car, and was allowed to use it on dates. The dating was mostly done in groups. I was not old enough to participate, but he, Biscuit, Shirley, Thelma Sadler, and others in the community were allowed to drive to Bunkie for a movie on Saturday night. With more access to the car, he was able to extend his field of operations, and sometime in 1938 he surprised everyone when he showed up at church one Sunday night with a pretty blonde girl who didn't live in the community. This was Ivy Walker, who lived in Chicot. I don't know how they met. I and the kids who were attending school in Chicot knew Ivy. She and I were in the same class in school. A. G. never went out with other girls after that date, and it soon became apparent that this was going to be a permanent arrangement.

Daddy had known Ivy's dad and his brothers when he was younger, and everyone knew her dad's brother, Billy Walker, who was the rural mail carrier for many years in our community. So it wasn't as if she was a complete stranger.

As I recall, Biscuit went with A. G. at times when he called on Ivy, and I believe that her sister Sylvia and Biscuit went along on dates. Parents always felt their daughters were less likely to get into trouble if they were with a larger group. When they became engaged, it was decided that A.G. would continue farming on our place. I suppose that he and Daddy must have arranged for some adequate income for him and his new family from the farm, but I don't know what it was. We built a house for the bride and groom on the farm just behind the family home. My recollection of the house was as follows and might be off in some details. It was a category one house. It was a square frame building divided into three rooms and a small porch, and was built of rough pine lumber that was bought from a local mill. The windows had wooden shutters instead of glass panes. The walls were single thickness, made up of 1 x 10 boards nailed vertically to the framework. The cracks between the boards were covered with 1x4 boards nailed to the outside of the house. I don't remember whether there was an overhead ceiling or not. The floor was also of rough lumber, probably 1x6. The cracks in the floor could not be covered the way they were in the outside walls, since that would have made a very uneven floor, so as the lumber dried and shrunk cracks appeared in the floor. This provided welcome ventilation in the summer but harsh, cold drafts in the winter. The family made the boards for the roof from cypress logs that had been dragged from the bayou where they had been buried in the mud for many years. The logs had sunk to the bottom when timber companies used the bayou for transporting them to their mills. Although the house seems to have been very crude by today's standards, it was similar to many other category one homes in the community, and respect for families living in these homes was equal to that for families in the category five homes.

A. G. and Ivy married in 1939, and shortly after that I left home to make my mark on the world, so my first hand knowledge beyond that point is sketchy, but the family remained in that home while the first children were born. By that time Daddy's health had deteriorated to a point where he was not able to work at all, so A.G. did all of the work on the farm. Oil was discovered in the general area in the late thirties, and this provided farmers with jobs when they were not working their crops. During the early forties A.G. and Ivy left the Centerville community and moved to Pointe la Hache where the rest of their family was born and grew up.

462. Rodney Glenn SPEARS (*Ivy Elizabeth WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Dec.

General Notes: [Walkerxx.FTW]

Birth announcement

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Rodney Glenn - Dec. 25 7:30 p. m. - 9 lbs. 5 oz. Birth announcement

Rodney Glenn - Dec. 25 7:30 p. m. - 9 lbs. 5 oz.

463. Raymond SPEARS (*Ivy Elizabeth WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

464. Kenneth Lane SPEARS (*Ivy Elizabeth WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Jul 1939 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana, died on 23 Jul 1997 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana at age 58, and was buried in Greenlawn Memorial Park, Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Kenneth was Kenneth SPEARS.

General Notes: Funeral Services were held at 2 p.m. Wenesday, July 30, 1997, at the Delhornine Chapel of the Flowers for Kenneth Lane Spears, 58, who died Monday, July 28, 1997, at Maisond De Lafayette Nursing Home. Interment took place in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens A native of Bunkie, Mr. Spears was the son of the former Ivy Elizabeth Walker and the late A.G. Spears. He was a football coach in Belle Chasse and Dallas, Texas, and the athletic director at North Vermilion Catholic in Abbeville. Mr. Spears is survived by his mother, Ivy Elizabeth Walker Spears of Marshall, texas; one daughter Catherine Elizabeth Spears Hargrave of Lafayette; four sons, Michael Lane Spears, Patrick Ronald Spears, and Christopher Keith Spears, all of Lafayette, and Sean Bednarz of Spring, Texas; three brothers, Raymond L Spears of Herndon, VA., Robert W. Spears of Belle Chasse and Rodney G. Spears of Marshall; and four grandchildren. He was preceded in deeth by his father, A.G. Spears.

Kenneth married someone.

His children were:

- 557 M i. **Christopher Keith SPEARS.**
- 558 M ii. **Sean BEDNARZ.**
- 559 M iii. **Patrick Ronald SPEARS.**
- 560 M iv. **Michael Lane SPEARS.**
- 561 F v. **Catherine Elizabeth SPEARS.**

465. Terrance GRIMBALL (*Iris Joy WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

Terrance married **Mary Elizabeth UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 54]. Mary was born on 4 Dec 1946.

466. Dr. Roger Glen GRIMBALL (*Iris Joy WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

General Notes: Biography

Dr. Roger G. Grimball, Sr, 64, died Sunday, January 10, 2010, in a local hospital.

Dr. Grimball was born in Bunkie, Louisiana and was a lifelong resident of Sulphur. He was a graduate of Sulphur High School, McNeese State University, and Louisiana State University School of Medicine in New Orleans. He was a family practice physician in partnership with Dr. Allen Richert for 38 years at the Grimball and Richert Clinic in Sulphur. Dr. Grimball loved his work, never wanting to retire. What he most loved about his job was the personal interaction with his patients.

Above all things, Dr. Grimball loved his family. His wife was his best friend and his children and grandchildren were his pride and joy. He had many hobbies which included hunting, fishing, and golfing. He was a collector of antique fishing lures and Native American artifacts. He was an accomplished accordion player and his band, "The Cajun Cousins" played many local venues over the past 40 years.

He was an Eagle Scout and served as a Captain in the U.S. Army Reserve. He was a member of the Calcasieu Parish Medical Society, Louisiana Academy of Family Practice, the American Academy of Family Practice, the West

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Calcasieu Cameron Hospital Finance Committee, Trout Unlimited, the National Fishing Lure Collectors Club, and was a lifetime member of the Coastal Conservation Association.

Survivors include his wife, Debbie Grimball of Sulphur; one daughter, Kimberly Ann Grimball Trahan and husband, Don of Sulphur; three sons, Dr. Roger Glen Grimball, Jr. and wife, Dr. Jenny Grimball of Sulphur, Joseph Wesley Grimball of Mississippi, and Phillip Remy Grimball and fiancée' Candice Winn of Westlake; three brothers, Terrance Grimball and wife, Mary of Sulphur, Wayne Grimball and wife, Frances of Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and John W. Grimball, III and wife, Lorise of Austin, Texas; his sister and brother-in-law, Penny Taylor and husband, Ken of Sugar Land, Texas; seven grandchildren, Don Trahan, Jr, Zachary Trahan, Bridget Trahan, Jasper Grimball, Camille Grimball, Brayden Winn, and Drew Winn; numerous nieces and nephews; and his longtime friend and business partner, Dr. Allen Richert, his wife, Dale, and their family. He is preceded in death by his parents, John Wesley Grimball, Jr. and Iris Walker Grimball.

His funeral will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, January 13, in Our Lady of Prompt Succor Catholic Church. The Revs. Joe Gosselin and Skip Negley will officiate. Burial will be in Mimosa Pines Cemetery South in Carlyss under the direction of Hixson-Sulphur Memorial Funeral Home. Visitation is from 2-9 p.m. Tuesday with a rosary service at 6 p.m., and from 8:30 a.m. Wednesday in the funeral home. The family would like to express their deep gratitude to the staff of West Calcasieu Cameron Hospital for their loving care and friendship.

Roger married **Deborah LITTLE** [MRIN: 55]. Deborah was born on 28 Jul 1948 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana and died on 1 Oct 2020 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 72.

General Notes: Facebook notes:
Deborah Jane (Little) Grimball
July 28, 1946 – October 1, 2020

Our loving mother and grandmother gained her angel wings on October 1, 2020, and is now dancing with her true love again. Although we know she is in a better place than we are, we can't help but to miss her dearly already, as losing her leaves a void that can never be filled.

Debbie was born July 28, 1946 in Sulphur, Louisiana to Jasper and Dorothy Little (Carrier). Her childhood years were spent with her three younger siblings enjoying their camp in Hackberry. She graduated from Sulphur High in 1964 and received a Certificate in Office Administration from McNeese State College shortly afterwards.

Children from this marriage were:

- 562 M i. **Dr. Roger Glen GRIMBALL Jr.**
Roger married **Dr. Jenny UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1070].
- 563 F ii. **Kimberly Ann GRIMBALL.**
Kimberly married **Don TRAHAN** [MRIN: 1069].
- 564 M iii. **Joseph GRIMBALL.**
Joseph married **Nichole UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1071].
- 565 M iv. **Phillip GRIMBALL.**
Phillip married **Candice UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1072].

467. Wayne GRIMBALL (*Iris Joy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Wayne married **Frances UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 56].

468. John Wesley GRIMBALL III (*Iris Joy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1953.

John married **Lorise E. STEPHENSON** [MRIN: 18] on 22 May 1978 in Harris County, Texas. Lorise was born about 1952.

469. Gerald Stanton CARPENTER (*Sylvia Allie WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 17

Mar 1939 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana, died on 2 Apr 2011 in Sacramento, Otero County, New Mexico at age 72, and was buried in Leblanc, Allen Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

General Notes: Jerry Stanton Carpenter
April 2, 2011

Ardoin Funeral Home

LeBlanc-Funeral service will be held for Jerry Stanton Carpenter, age 72, on Wednesday, April 6, 2011 at 2pm in St. Philip Neri Catholic Church. Father Carlos Garcia will officiate. Visitation will be held in Ardoin Funeral Home of Kinder beginning on Tuesday, April 5, 2011 from 5-9pm with a vigil service and rosary being held at 6:30pm. Visitation will continue on Wednesday at 8am until time of service. Jerry was a resident of LeBlanc having returned to this area after living for several years in New Mexico. He was a member of St. Philip Neri Catholic Church and was a member of the Knights of Columbus. He was an excellent horseman-having a love for horses since he was a small child. Not only did he enjoy riding but was a talented trainer of race horses and loved riding in trail rides, especially in the mountains. He also had a love for woodworking, crafting fine pieces from the beginning-gathering the wood from the mountains, milling it himself, and crafting beautiful treasures. He was especially proud of the log cabin home he built for he and his wife. He was a devoted husband as well as a loving dad and grandpaw who will be missed by all who knew and loved him.

Survivors include his loving wife of 55 years, Mary Ann Carpenter; his daughters, Donna Chambers and husband, Frank of LeBlanc, Sylvia Carpenter-Pitre of Kinder, and Tyrella Robinson and husband, Michael of Tolar, Texas; one sister, Kathy Daly and husband, Pat of Lafayette; ten grandchildren; and ten great-grandchildren. Jerry is preceded in death by his parents, Walter and Sylvia Carpenter, his brother, Danny Carpenter, and his son, Billy Joe Carpenter.

Additional Comments:

Ardoin Funeral Home
438 North 8th Street
Kinder, Louisiana 70648
Phone: (337) 738-2526

Gerald married **Mary Ann UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 534] about 1956 in Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 566 F i. **Donna CARPENTER**.
Donna married **Frank CHAMBERS** [MRIN: 535].
- 567 F ii. **Sylvia CARPENTER**.
Sylvia married **Unknown PITRE** [MRIN: 536].
- 568 F iii. **Tyrella CARPENTER**.
Tyrella married **Michael ROBINSON** [MRIN: 537].
- 569 M iv. **Billy Joe CARPENTER** was born on 19 Apr 1960, died on 20 Feb 1985 at age 24, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

470. Kathy CARPENTER (*Sylvia Allie WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Kathy married **Patrick DALY** [MRIN: 72].

471. Danny CARPENTER (*Sylvia Allie WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) died on 3 Mar 2003.

General Notes: Kathy Daly - Mar 3, 2003

I wanted to let everyone know that Danny Passed away this morning from cancer. He just found out during the week so not much was known. We will post arrangements when they are made.

Kathy Daly - Mar 3, 2003

We just found out the arrangements. Danny will be at Ardoin funeral home in Oakdale. Visitation is from 6:00 until 10:00 tonight and 8:00 til 12:00 than 1:00 til 3:00 tomorrow. The service is there at 3:00. He will be buried in Chicot.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Danny married **HAZEL** [MRIN: 523].

Danny next married **Hazel UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 97].

472. Roy Glenn WALKER (*Willie Lee WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 31 Oct 1939 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Roy married someone.

His child was:

570 M i. **Brian WALKER** was born on 6 Apr 1963 in Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi.

Brian married **Laurie GARRISON** [MRIN: 380] (b. 9 Aug 1966) on 5 Apr 1991.

473. Mary Delores WALKER (*Willie Lee WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 22 Aug 1941 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana and died on 19 Sep 1978 at age 37.

Mary married **George O. CLARK Jr.** [MRIN: 379] on 20 Jul 1957 in Mississippi.

Children from this marriage were:

571 M i. **George O. CLARK III** was born on 8 Jan 1959.

572 F ii. **Mary Cindy CLARK** was born on 25 Jul 1960.

Mary married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1067].

Mary next married **Raymond E. ROOT** [MRIN: 87] on 31 Aug 1979.

573 M iii. **Robert K. CLARK** was born on 30 Apr 1962.

574 M iv. **Mark Dereck CLARK** was born on 4 Sep 1963.

575 M v. **James Darrell CLARK** was born on 4 Sep 1963.

576 M vi. **John D. CLARK** was born on 2 Aug 1970.

577 M vii. **Steven D. CLARK** was born on 1 Feb 1976.

474. Jerry D. WALKER (*Willie Lee WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Aug 1945.

Jerry married **Bonnie DALE** [MRIN: 63] on 19 Nov 1966. Bonnie was born on 1 Jul 1947.

Children from this marriage were:

578 M i. **Jerry D. WALKER Jr.** was born on 20 Aug 1967.

579 F ii. **Deborah WALKER** was born on 11 Jul 1969.

475. David Lynn WALKER (*Willie Lee WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Sep 1950 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

David married **Patricia Marie SUTTON** [MRIN: 123] on 11 Sep 1971. Patricia was born on 6 Apr 1952 in Berwick, St. Mary Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

580 F i. **Jennie WALKER** was born on 6 Aug 1982.

476. Billy Davis MOULIERE (*Mary Leona WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 28 Jul 1939 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Billy married **Dorothy Elizabeth SILMAN** [MRIN: 100] on 17 Feb 1958 in Imperial Beach, San Diego County, California. Dorothy was born on 11 Nov 1941 in Winnfield, Winn Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Children from this marriage were:

- 581 M i. **Billy Dewayne MOULIERE** was born on 12 Sep 1958 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.
Billy married **Tamera Jo BUHRLE** [MRIN: 1] (b. 15 Oct 1958) on 30 Sep 1978 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 582 F ii. **Sheila Marie MOULIERE** was born on 8 Feb 1963 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
Sheila married **Todd Patrick LICKETTO** [MRIN: 370] (b. 23 Jan 1966) on 25 Apr 1992 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.
- 583 F iii. **Linda Darlene MOULIERE** was born on 24 Mar 1964 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
Linda married **Gerald Alan SHORT** [MRIN: 251]. (b. 13 Aug 1961)
- 584 M iv. **James Michael MOULIERE** was born on 27 Sep 1966 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.
James married **Heather Lynn ALLEN** [MRIN: 357] (b. 19 Apr 1969) on 12 Aug 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

477. James Moise MOULIERE (*Mary Leona WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Dec 1942 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

James married **Peggy Sue MOREAU** [MRIN: 195] on 12 Feb 1966 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Peggy was born on 13 Mar 1945 in Pineville, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 585 M i. **James Keith MOULIERE** was born on 9 Sep 1967 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
James married **Robin Anne DESORMEAUX** [MRIN: 237] (b. 31 Dec 1963) on 9 Jul 1994 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 586 M ii. **Gary Wayne MOULIERE** was born on 21 Sep 1969 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
Gary married **Kelli Annette EYRE** [MRIN: 162] (b. 2 Jul 1970) on 6 Aug 1994 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 587 M iii. **Billy Jason MOULIERE** was born on 1 Oct 1974 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

478. Nancy Ellen MOULIERE (*Mary Leona WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Jun 1951 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Nancy married **Coy Arvel GREMILLION** [MRIN: 368] on 29 Aug 1970 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. The marriage ended in divorce. Coy was born on 29 Jun 1950 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 588 M i. **Michael Coy GREMILLION** was born on 20 Sep 1973 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.
Michael married **Lisa Renee' HARELSON** [MRIN: 49] (b. 16 Apr 1966) on 14 Aug 1993 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.
- 589 F ii. **Christine Elaine GREMILLION** was born on 29 Mar 1975 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

479. Donald Wayne MAYEUX (*Etta-V WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 26 Feb 1940 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

Donald married **Rebecca Jane SHELL** [MRIN: 131] on 16 Oct 1965 in Thornville, Perry County, Ohio. Rebecca was born on 23 Feb 1944 in Thornville, Perry County, Ohio.

Children from this marriage were:

- 590 F i. **Deborah Jane MAYEUX** was born on 9 Sep 1966.
- 591 M ii. **Michael Wayne MAYEUX** was born on 6 Aug 1967 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia.

480. Lester Darrell MAYEUX (*Etta-V WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶,

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

*Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 18 Sep 1942 in Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana.

General Notes: RootsWebs WorldConnect Project has Dorothy Jane Cooper Mason as the wife of Lester Darrell mayeaux. Children are identified as the same.

Lester married **Dorothy Jane COOPER** [MRIN: 688]. Dorothy was born on 29 Sep 1940 in Virginia.

Children from this marriage were:

592 M i. **Kevin Lane MAYEUX** was born on 16 Dec 1968 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

593 F ii. **Holly Lynn MAYEUX** was born on 10 Mar 1970 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

Lester next married **Patricia Kathleen McQUADE** [MRIN: 145] on 10 Oct 1991 in New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana. Patricia was born on 6 Feb 1948 in Mount Clemens, Macomb County, Michigan.

481. Evelyn Louise MAYEUX (*Etta-V WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Mar 1949 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Evelyn married **Michael Thomas TAKACH Jr.** [MRIN: 146] on 25 Jan 1970 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Michael was born on 23 Oct 1949 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.

Children from this marriage were:

594 F i. **Deanna Louise TAKACH** was born on 9 Aug 1971 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

595 M ii. **Michael Shane TAKACH** was born on 24 Sep 1973 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

482. Kenneth Raymond WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER Jr.*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 15 Dec 1948 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Kenneth married **Glenda Gale GASPARD** [MRIN: 164] on 12 Dec 1969 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Glenda was born on 6 Sep 1949.

Children from this marriage were:

596 F i. **Wendy Kim WALKER** was born on 13 Sep 1968 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Wendy married **Mickey James JOHNSON** [MRIN: 192]. (b. 6 Sep 1966)

597 M ii. **Donavan Lynn WALKER** was born on 11 Mar 1971 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Donavan married **Haley LEJEUNE** [MRIN: 14] (b. 11 Oct 1972) on 14 Aug 1994 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

598 F iii. **Kayla Brooke WALKER** was born on 7 May 1976 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Kayla married **John Peter MAY III** [MRIN: 193] (b. 18 Feb 1974) on 9 Sep 1992 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

599 F iv. **Brandy Renee WALKER** was born on 21 Oct 1980.

483. Robert Owen WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER Jr.*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 12 Jan 1951 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Robert married **Georgia Lackey UITHOVEN** [MRIN: 181] on 25 Mar 1975 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi. Georgia was born on 6 Jul 1946 in Meridian, Lauderdale County, Mississippi.

Children from this marriage were:

600 F i. **Lee Ann UITHOVEN** was born on 30 Nov 1966.

Lee married **Brad GARRETT** [MRIN: 9]. (b. 18 Sep)

601 M ii. **George William UITHOVEN** was born on 13 Oct 1970.

602 F iii. **Ashley Marie WALKER** was born on 18 Apr 1977.

603 F iv. **Cassie Jo WALKER** was born on 2 Nov 1978.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

484. Anthony Lyn WALKER (*William Raymond WALKER Jr.*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Mar 1956 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Anthony married **Jennifer Joan FONTENOT** [MRIN: 182] on 21 Dec 1976 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Jennifer was born on 22 Mar 1957.

Children from this marriage were:

- 604 M i. **Jack Douglas WALKER** was born on 31 Jul 1981.
- 605 M ii. **Joseph William WALKER** was born on 21 Jan 1984.

485. Roland Lynn WALKER Jr. (*Roland Lynn WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Dec 1962 in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California.

486. Mark Ellis WALKER (*Roland Lynn WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Apr 1968 in Nuremburg, Bavaria, Germany.

487. Joyce Dean CAUSEY (*Hardy Jackson CAUSEY*⁸, *Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Aug 1924 in Louisiana, died on 8 Feb 1996 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana at age 71, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Joyce married **Willis WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 65]. Willis was born about 1916.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 242)

488. Vera Lee CAUSEY (*Hardy Jackson CAUSEY*⁸, *Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born in 1927 and died in 1993 at age 66.

Vera married **Phillip CLARKE** [MRIN: 114]. Phillip was born in 1926 and died in 1992 at age 66.

489. Edward Hershel CAUSEY (*Murray Angus CAUSEY*⁸, *Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1918 in Louisiana.

490. Evelyn CAUSEY (*Murray Angus CAUSEY*⁸, *Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1923 in Louisiana.

491. Ruth Helen CAUSEY (*Murray Angus CAUSEY*⁸, *Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born about 1929 in Louisiana, died about 1979 in Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana about age 50, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Ruth was Ruth CAUSEY.

Ruth married **Woodrow WHITTINGTON** [MRIN: 67]. Woodrow was born about 1923.

(Duplicate Line. See Person 244)

492. Evelyn Janice CAUSEY (*Aldridge Ridley CAUSEY*⁸, *Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Evelyn married **Patrick D. McCOY** [MRIN: 116].

493. Althea Gaynell CAUSEY (*Aldridge Ridley CAUSEY*⁸, *Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Althea married **Herbert COATES** [MRIN: 117].

494. Naomi Kay FOREMAN (*Ethel Grace CAUSEY*⁸, *Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.*⁷, *Frances Sarah WALKER*⁶,

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

495. Leroy E. FOREMAN Jr. (Ethel Grace CAUSEY⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

496. Jackie Lee FOREMAN (Ethel Grace CAUSEY⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born about 1940 in Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

497. Roger Lynn WHITTINGTON (Esther Vivian CAUSEY⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Roger married **Carolyn HUDNALL** [MRIN: 82].

498. Patricia Ann WIGGINS (Estelle Sally CAUSEY⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

499. Sharon Faye JOHNSON (Estelle Sally CAUSEY⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

500. Robert G. CAUSEY (Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Jr.⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

501. Lillian Jo CAUSEY (Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Jr.⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Lillian married **Keith EDWARDS** [MRIN: 109].

Children from this marriage were:

606 F i. **Martha Kate EDWARDS.**

607 M ii. **Aaron Lasti EDWARDS.**

608 M iii. **Andrew J. EDWARDS.**

502. Pamela Gayle CAUSEY (Cecil CAUSEY⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

503. Leah Rene CAUSEY (Cecil CAUSEY⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

504. Jackie Murl CAUSEY (Cecil CAUSEY⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Jackie married **Jocelyn HARGIS** [MRIN: 111]. Jocelyn was born in 1950 and died in 1983 at age 33.

505. Clarence Ray CAUSEY (Cecil CAUSEY⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷, Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Tenth Generation

506. Elizabeth TAYLOR (*Lenora E MITCHELL*⁹, *William W. MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

507. Fronnie M. TAYLOR (*Lenora E MITCHELL*⁹, *William W. MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

508. David TAYLOR (*Lenora E MITCHELL*⁹, *William W. MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

509. Lee TAYLOR (*Lenora E MITCHELL*⁹, *William W. MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

510. George T. McMURRY Jr. (*Mary Ruth MITCHELL*⁹, *Joseph Armond MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

511. Sheila McMURRY (*Mary Ruth MITCHELL*⁹, *Joseph Armond MITCHELL*⁸, *Georgia L. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

512. Morris Ray HELMER (*Clifford HELMER*⁹, *Wilbur Willis HELMER*⁸, *Frances C. WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 3 May 1960 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, died on 11 Jul 2015 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana at age 55, and was buried on 13 Jul 2015 in New Hackberry Cemetery, Hackberry, Cameron, Louisiana.

Morris married **Kathy KYLE** [MRIN: 172] about 1989 in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

513. Julie HELMER (*Robert Paul HELMER*⁹, *Laurant Lester HELMER*⁸, *Bessie WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Jun 1976.

Julie married **Roy Don PAUL** [MRIN: 526] on 5 Jun 1997 in Pine Prairie, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Roy was born on 23 Oct 1974.

514. Jessica HELMER (*Robert Paul HELMER*⁹, *Laurant Lester HELMER*⁸, *Bessie WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 5 Jan 1982.

515. Michelle FONTENOT (*Candace HELMER*⁹, *Laurant Lester HELMER*⁸, *Bessie WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

516. Matthew FONTENOT (*Candace HELMER*⁹, *Laurant Lester HELMER*⁸, *Bessie WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

517. Michael FONTENOT Jr. (*Candace HELMER*⁹, *Laurant Lester HELMER*⁸, *Bessie WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

518. Cheryl Ann WALKER (*Bryant Wilson WALKER*⁹, *Ethel Mae WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Jan 1959 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Cheryl married **Patrick NEILON** [MRIN: 41] in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

The child from this marriage was:

- 609 M i. **Sean Patrick NEILON** was born on 19 Apr 1983 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.
Sean married **Melissa ORTIZ** [MRIN: 48].

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Cheryl next married **Steve DERRINGER** [MRIN: 42].

519. Bobbie Lynn WALKER (*Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1960 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Bobbie married **Peter HECIMOVICH** [MRIN: 43].

Children from this marriage were:

610 F i. **Laura Leigh HECIMOVICH** was born on 12 Feb 1983 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

611 M ii. **Brian HECIMOVICH** was born on 11 Sep 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Bobbie next married **Roger SCHILLER** [MRIN: 137].

520. Tamera Irene WALKER (*Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 18 Dec 1963 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California.

Tamera married **J. LANDERS** [MRIN: 44].

The child from this marriage was:

612 M i. **Ryan Keith LANDERS** was born on 21 Mar 1986 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

Tamera next married **Lance DAVIS** [MRIN: 518].

521. Michaelvan WALKER (*Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 17 May 1965 in Camp Pendleton, Oceanside, San Diego County, California.

Michaelvan married **Susan Kay GILBERT** [MRIN: 436].

522. Susanne Tara POWERS (*Ethel Dianne WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1969 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Susanne is Susann Tara POWERS.

Susanne married **Rellon Dale GIBBY** [MRIN: 441] on 6 Jan 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California. Rellon was born on 17 Sep 1965 in Livingston, Park County, Montana.

Children from this marriage were:

613 M i. **Jordan Dale GIBBY** was born on 16 Oct 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

614 M ii. **Jacob Walker GIBBY** was born on 16 Jan 1993 in Livingston, Park County, Montana.

523. Dana Lynn POWERS (*Ethel Dianne WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Sep 1969 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Another name for Dana is Dana POWERS.

Dana married someone.

Her child was:

615 F i. **Haley POWERS**.

524. John Michael WALKER (*Michael Roy WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 29 Mar 1987 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

525. Joseph Roy WALKER (*Michael Roy WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 15 Dec 1990 in New Iberia, Iberia Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

526. Kaysie Michelle CLEAVER (*Penny Sue KNIGHT⁹, Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

527. Heather Nicole CLEAVER (*Penny Sue KNIGHT⁹, Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

528. Gregory A. KNIGHT (*Terry W. KNIGHT⁹, Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

529. Andrew W. KNIGHT (*Terry W. KNIGHT⁹, Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

Andrew married **Kim UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 271].

530. Raymond E. KNIGHT Jr. (*Raymond E. KNIGHT⁹, Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

531. Austin James BERARD (*Gwen KNIGHT⁹, Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

532. Jayme Lee BERARD (*Gwen KNIGHT⁹, Beatrice WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

533. Vicki Leigh FONTENOT (*Patricia Ann JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 20 Jul 1966.

Vicki married **Stephen Scott KICKEL** [MRIN: 340] in Sulphur, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana. Stephen was born in 1966.

Children from this marriage were:

616 M i. **Mark Blaine FONTENOT** was born in 1983.

617 M ii. **Ben KICKEL**.

534. Rebecca Lyn FONTENOT (*Patricia Ann JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Jun 1968.

535. Amy Caroll FONTENOT (*Patricia Ann JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Jan 1970.

Amy married someone.

Her child was:

618 F i. **Kaleigh FONTENOT**.

536. Andrea Michelle JOHNSON (*Rowland Glenn JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 26 Oct 1971.

Andrea married **Chris BEDNORZ** [MRIN: 351]. Chris was born on 29 Oct 1997 in College Station, Brazos County, Texas.

Andrea next married **Frank STEMPUHOWSKI** [MRIN: 265].

Andrea next married someone.

Her child was:

619 F i. **Kelsea Diane JOHNSON** was born in 1994 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

537. Amanda Leah JOHNSON (*Rowland Glenn JOHNSON*⁹, *Lottie WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 23 Nov 1976.

Amanda married **Noe RINCONE** [MRIN: 349].

The child from this marriage was:

620 F i. **Brittney RINCONE** was born on 29 Oct 1997 in College Station, Brazos County, Texas.

538. Nikolas Allen JOHNSON (*Rowland Glenn JOHNSON*⁹, *Lottie WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 7 Jul 1990.

539. Jamie Elizabeth SITTIG (*Pamela Anita JOHNSON*⁹, *Lottie WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 4 Aug 1972.

Jamie married **John Robert ANDERSON** [MRIN: 238] on 1 Dec 1990 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. John was born on 10 Jan 1970.

The child from this marriage was:

621 F i. **Morgan Elizabeth ANDERSON** was born on 19 Dec 1992.

540. Jon Kristian SITTIG (*Pamela Anita JOHNSON*⁹, *Lottie WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 11 Jan 1974.

541. Roxie SITTIG (*Pamela Anita JOHNSON*⁹, *Lottie WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 3 Dec 1975.

542. Cole GUILLORY (*Melanie STEWART*⁹, *Mamie Lee WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

543. Sommer GUILLORY (*Melanie STEWART*⁹, *Mamie Lee WHATLEY*⁸, *William Wallace WHATLEY*⁷, *Willis William WHATLEY Jr.*⁶, *Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON*⁵, *Elhannon W.*⁴, *Richard*³, *John Jr.*², *John Sr.*¹).

544. Carissa COWART (*Bertha WALKER*⁹, *James Havard WALKER*⁸, *Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Carissa married **Unknown LEWIS** [MRIN: 517].

545. Rebecca WALKER (*Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁹, *James Havard WALKER*⁸, *Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Rebecca married **Unknown YOUNG** [MRIN: 135].

546. Nathanael WALKER (*Gary WALKER*⁹, *Grady Murray WALKER*⁸, *Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

547. Josh WALKER (*Gary WALKER*⁹, *Grady Murray WALKER*⁸, *Andrew Jackson WALKER Jr.*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

548. Jon Scott DECUIR Sr. (*Loretta YOUNG*⁹, *Luther D. YOUNG Jr.*⁸, *Frances E. WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Jon married **Loren UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 126]. Another name for Loren is Missey.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

The child from this marriage was:

622 F i. **Jon Scott DECUIR Jr.**

549. Ramona Lois FOSTER (*Carmen Hope WALKER⁹, Erma Lois WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Oct 1957.

Ramona married **Timothy Paul CORMIER** [MRIN: 73] on 4 Feb 1978.

550. Patricia Gayle FOSTER (*Carmen Hope WALKER⁹, Erma Lois WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 26 Dec 1961.

Patricia married **Carl Richard MINTER** [MRIN: 74] on 12 May 1979.

551. Penny Diane FOSTER (*Carmen Hope WALKER⁹, Erma Lois WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Aug 1963.

Penny married **Kenny LANDRY** [MRIN: 75] on 7 Feb 1981.

552. Diana Elizabeth FOSTER (*Carmen Hope WALKER⁹, Erma Lois WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 6 Sep 1967.

Diana married **David GUIDROZ** [MRIN: 76] on 6 Sep 1986.

553. Robert Bruce RICHARD (*Betty Jean WALKER⁹, Robert Roy WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1960.

Robert married **Tina UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 701].

554. Jamie Denise RICHARD (*Betty Jean WALKER⁹, Robert Roy WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 30 Oct 1962.

Jamie married **Unknown CRAWFORD** [MRIN: 699].

555. Kimberly Karole RICHARD (*Betty Jean WALKER⁹, Robert Roy WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Apr 1969.

Kimberly married **Shannon TRAHAN** [MRIN: 700].

556. Courtney GIROUARD (*Betty Jean WALKER⁹, Robert Roy WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 28 Jan 1975.

Courtney married **Kevin ARTIGUE** [MRIN: 533] on 4 Nov 1995 in Scott, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana. Kevin was born on 25 Sep 1973.

557. Christopher Keith SPEARS (*Kenneth Lane SPEARS⁹, Ivy Elizabeth WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

558. Sean BEDNARZ (*Kenneth Lane SPEARS⁹, Ivy Elizabeth WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

559. Patrick Ronald SPEARS (*Kenneth Lane SPEARS⁹, Ivy Elizabeth WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

560. Michael Lane SPEARS (*Kenneth Lane SPEARS⁹, Ivy Elizabeth WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

561. Catherine Elizabeth SPEARS (*Kenneth Lane SPEARS⁹, Ivy Elizabeth WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

562. Dr. Roger Glen GRIMBALL Jr. (*Dr. Roger Glen GRIMBALL⁹, Iris Joy WALKER⁸, Robert Ridley WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Roger married **Dr. Jenny UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1070].

563. Kimberly Ann GRIMBALL (*Dr. Roger Glen GRIMBALL*⁹, *Iris Joy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Kimberly married **Don TRAHAN** [MRIN: 1069].

564. Joseph GRIMBALL (*Dr. Roger Glen GRIMBALL*⁹, *Iris Joy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Joseph married **Nichole UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1071].

565. Phillip GRIMBALL (*Dr. Roger Glen GRIMBALL*⁹, *Iris Joy WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Phillip married **Candice UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1072].

566. Donna CARPENTER (*Gerald Stanton CARPENTER*⁹, *Sylvia Allie WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Donna married **Frank CHAMBERS** [MRIN: 535].

567. Sylvia CARPENTER (*Gerald Stanton CARPENTER*⁹, *Sylvia Allie WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Sylvia married **Unknown PITRE** [MRIN: 536].

568. Tyrella CARPENTER (*Gerald Stanton CARPENTER*⁹, *Sylvia Allie WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹).

Tyrella married **Michael ROBINSON** [MRIN: 537].

569. Billy Joe CARPENTER (*Gerald Stanton CARPENTER*⁹, *Sylvia Allie WALKER*⁸, *Robert Ridley WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 19 Apr 1960, died on 20 Feb 1985 at age 24, and was buried in Vandenburg Cemetery, Bayou Chicot, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

570. Brian WALKER (*Roy Glenn WALKER*⁹, *Willie Lee WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Apr 1963 in Natchez, Adams County, Mississippi.

Brian married **Laurie GARRISON** [MRIN: 380] on 5 Apr 1991. Laurie was born on 9 Aug 1966.

571. George O. CLARK III (*Mary Delores WALKER*⁹, *Willie Lee WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 8 Jan 1959.

572. Mary Cindy CLARK (*Mary Delores WALKER*⁹, *Willie Lee WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 25 Jul 1960.

Mary married **Unknown UNKNOWN** [MRIN: 1067].

The child from this marriage was:

623 M i. **Joey R. ROOT** was born on 17 Jul 1977.

Mary next married **Raymond E. ROOT** [MRIN: 87] on 31 Aug 1979.

The child from this marriage was:

624 F i. **Amy L. ROOT** was born on 19 Feb 1980.

573. Robert K. CLARK (*Mary Delores WALKER*⁹, *Willie Lee WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 30 Apr 1962.

574. Mark Dereck CLARK (*Mary Delores WALKER*⁹, *Willie Lee WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew*

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 4 Sep 1963.

575. James Darrell CLARK (Mary Delores WALKER⁹, Willie Lee WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 4 Sep 1963.

576. John D. CLARK (Mary Delores WALKER⁹, Willie Lee WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 2 Aug 1970.

577. Steven D. CLARK (Mary Delores WALKER⁹, Willie Lee WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 1 Feb 1976.

578. Jerry D. WALKER Jr. (Jerry D. WALKER⁹, Willie Lee WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 20 Aug 1967.

579. Deborah WALKER (Jerry D. WALKER⁹, Willie Lee WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 11 Jul 1969.

580. Jennie WALKER (David Lynn WALKER⁹, Willie Lee WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 6 Aug 1982.

581. Billy Dewayne MOULIERE (Billy Davis MOULIERE⁹, Mary Leona WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 12 Sep 1958 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas.

Billy married **Tamera Jo BUHRLE** [MRIN: 1] on 30 Sep 1978 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Tamera was born on 15 Oct 1958 in Russell, Russell County, Kansas.

582. Sheila Marie MOULIERE (Billy Davis MOULIERE⁹, Mary Leona WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 8 Feb 1963 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Sheila married **Todd Patrick LICKETTO** [MRIN: 370] on 25 Apr 1992 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Todd was born on 23 Jan 1966 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

583. Linda Darlene MOULIERE (Billy Davis MOULIERE⁹, Mary Leona WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 24 Mar 1964 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

Linda married **Gerald Alan SHORT** [MRIN: 251]. The marriage ended in divorce. Gerald was born on 13 Aug 1961 in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan.

The child from this marriage was:

625 F i. **Amanda Marie SHORT** was born on 19 Sep 1988 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

584. James Michael MOULIERE (Billy Davis MOULIERE⁹, Mary Leona WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 27 Sep 1966 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

James married **Heather Lynn ALLEN** [MRIN: 357] on 12 Aug 1990 in Houston, Harris County, Texas. The marriage ended in divorce. Heather was born on 19 Apr 1969 in Burien, King County, Washington.

The child from this marriage was:

626 F i. **Crystal Lynn MOULIERE** was born on 7 Sep 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

585. James Keith MOULIERE (James Moise MOULIERE⁹, Mary Leona WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹) was born on 9 Sep 1967 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

James married **Robin Anne DESORMEAUX** [MRIN: 237] on 9 Jul 1994 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Robin was born on 31 Dec 1963 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

627 F i. **Brooke Suzanne MOULIERE** was born on 23 Sep 1995 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

586. Gary Wayne MOULIERE (*James Moise MOULIERE*⁹, *Mary Leona WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 21 Sep 1969 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Gary married **Kelli Annette EYRE** [MRIN: 162] on 6 Aug 1994 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Kelli was born on 2 Jul 1970 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

587. Billy Jason MOULIERE (*James Moise MOULIERE*⁹, *Mary Leona WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 1 Oct 1974 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

588. Michael Coy GREMILLION (*Nancy Ellen MOULIERE*⁹, *Mary Leona WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 20 Sep 1973 in Lafayette, Lafayette Parish, Louisiana.

Michael married **Lisa Renee' HARELSON** [MRIN: 49] on 14 Aug 1993 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana. Lisa was born on 16 Apr 1966 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

The child from this marriage was:

628 F i. **Mikhaela Denaë' GREMILLION** was born on 2 Nov 1994 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

589. Christine Elaine GREMILLION (*Nancy Ellen MOULIERE*⁹, *Mary Leona WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 29 Mar 1975 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

590. Deborah Jane MAYEUX (*Donald Wayne MAYEUX*⁹, *Etta-V WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Sep 1966.

591. Michael Wayne MAYEUX (*Donald Wayne MAYEUX*⁹, *Etta-V WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 6 Aug 1967 in Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Virginia.

592. Kevin Lane MAYEUX (*Lester Darrell MAYEUX*⁹, *Etta-V WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 16 Dec 1968 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

593. Holly Lynn MAYEUX (*Lester Darrell MAYEUX*⁹, *Etta-V WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 10 Mar 1970 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.

594. Deanna Louise TAKACH (*Evelyn Louise MAYEUX*⁹, *Etta-V WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 9 Aug 1971 in Falmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts.

595. Michael Shane TAKACH (*Evelyn Louise MAYEUX*⁹, *Etta-V WALKER*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 24 Sep 1973 in Jacksonville, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

596. Wendy Kim WALKER (*Kenneth Raymond WALKER*⁹, *William Raymond WALKER Jr.*⁸, *William Raymond WALKER*⁷, *Andrew Jackson WALKER*⁶, *Frances WHITTINGTON*⁵, *John*⁴, *Grief*³, *Edward*², *John Sr.*¹) was born on 13 Sep 1968 in Eunice, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Wendy married **Mickey James JOHNSON** [MRIN: 192]. Mickey was born on 6 Sep 1966 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 629 F i. **Abby Beth JOHNSON** was born on 7 Nov 1991 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.
- 630 F ii. **Amber Shea JOHNSON** was born on 3 Aug 1994.

597. Donovan Lynn WALKER (*Kenneth Raymond WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Mar 1971 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Donovan married **Haley LEJEUNE** [MRIN: 14] on 14 Aug 1994 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. Haley was born on 11 Oct 1972.

The child from this marriage was:

- 631 M i. **Benjamin Graham WALKER** was born on 2 Feb 1994 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

598. Kayla Brooke WALKER (*Kenneth Raymond WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 7 May 1976 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Kayla married **John Peter MAY III** [MRIN: 193] on 9 Sep 1992 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana. John was born on 18 Feb 1974 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

Children from this marriage were:

- 632 F i. **Lorena Elizabeth MAY**.
- 633 F ii. **Layna Nichole MAY** was born on 8 Apr 1993.

599. Brandy Renee WALKER (*Kenneth Raymond WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Oct 1980.

600. Lee Ann UITHOVEN (*Robert Owen WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 30 Nov 1966.

Lee married **Brad GARRETT** [MRIN: 9]. Brad was born on 18 Sep.

The child from this marriage was:

- 634 M i. **Reid GARRETT** was born on 11 Mar 1994 in Mississippi.

601. George William UITHOVEN (*Robert Owen WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 13 Oct 1970.

602. Ashley Marie WALKER (*Robert Owen WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 18 Apr 1977.

603. Cassie Jo WALKER (*Robert Owen WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Nov 1978.

604. Jack Douglas WALKER (*Anthony Lyn WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 31 Jul 1981.

605. Joseph William WALKER (*Anthony Lyn WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond*

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹)
was born on 21 Jan 1984.

606. Martha Kate EDWARDS (Lillian Jo CAUSEY⁹, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Jr.⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷,
Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

607. Aaron Lasti EDWARDS (Lillian Jo CAUSEY⁹, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Jr.⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷,
Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

608. Andrew J. EDWARDS (Lillian Jo CAUSEY⁹, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Jr.⁸, Andrew Jackson CAUSEY Sr.⁷,
Frances Sarah WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹).

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

11th Generation

609. Sean Patrick NEILON (*Cheryl Ann WALKER¹⁰, Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Apr 1983 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

Sean married **Melissa ORTIZ** [MRIN: 48].

Children from this marriage were:

- 635 F i. **Alina Grace NEILON** was born on 5 Jun 2010.
- 636 F ii. **Amayah NEILON**.
- 637 M iii. **Quinlan Miguel NEILON** was born on 1 Jul 2000.

610. Laura Leigh HECIMOVICH (*Bobbie Lynn WALKER¹⁰, Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 12 Feb 1983 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

611. Brian HECIMOVICH (*Bobbie Lynn WALKER¹⁰, Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 11 Sep 1985 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin.

612. Ryan Keith LANDERS (*Tamera Irene WALKER¹⁰, Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 21 Mar 1986 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.

613. Jordan Dale GIBBY (*Susanne Tara POWERS¹⁰, Ethel Dianne WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Oct 1990 in San Diego, San Diego County, California.

614. Jacob Walker GIBBY (*Susanne Tara POWERS¹⁰, Ethel Dianne WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 16 Jan 1993 in Livingston, Park County, Montana.

615. Haley POWERS (*Dana Lynn POWERS¹⁰, Ethel Dianne WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

616. Mark Blaine FONTENOT (*Vicki Leigh FONTENOT¹⁰, Patricia Ann JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born in 1983.

617. Ben KICKEL (*Vicki Leigh FONTENOT¹⁰, Patricia Ann JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

618. Kaleigh FONTENOT (*Amy Caroll FONTENOT¹⁰, Patricia Ann JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

619. Kelsea Diane JOHNSON (*Andrea Michelle JOHNSON¹⁰, Rowland Glenn JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born in 1994 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.

620. Brittney RINCONE (*Amanda Leah JOHNSON¹⁰, Rowland Glenn JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

Jr.², John Sr.¹) was born on 29 Oct 1997 in College Station, Brazos County, Texas.

621. Morgan Elizabeth ANDERSON (*Jamie Elizabeth SITTIG¹⁰, Pamela Anita JOHNSON⁹, Lottie WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Dec 1992.

622. Jon Scott DECUIR Jr. (*Jon Scott DECUIR Sr.¹⁰, Loretta YOUNG⁹, Luther D. YOUNG Jr.⁸, Frances E. WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

623. Joey R. ROOT (*Mary Cindy CLARK¹⁰, Mary Delores WALKER⁹, Willie Lee WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 17 Jul 1977.

624. Amy L. ROOT (*Mary Cindy CLARK¹⁰, Mary Delores WALKER⁹, Willie Lee WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Feb 1980.

625. Amanda Marie SHORT (*Linda Darlene MOULIERE¹⁰, Billy Davis MOULIERE⁹, Mary Leona WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 19 Sep 1988 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas.

626. Crystal Lynn MOULIERE (*James Michael MOULIERE¹⁰, Billy Davis MOULIERE⁹, Mary Leona WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Sep 1991 in Houston, Harris County, Texas.

627. Brooke Suzanne MOULIERE (*James Keith MOULIERE¹⁰, James Moise MOULIERE⁹, Mary Leona WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 23 Sep 1995 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

628. Mikhaela Denae' GREMILLION (*Michael Coy GREMILLION¹⁰, Nancy Ellen MOULIERE⁹, Mary Leona WALKER⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Nov 1994 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

629. Abby Beth JOHNSON (*Wendy Kim WALKER¹⁰, Kenneth Raymond WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 7 Nov 1991 in Opelousas, St. Landry Parish, Louisiana.

630. Amber Shea JOHNSON (*Wendy Kim WALKER¹⁰, Kenneth Raymond WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 3 Aug 1994.

631. Benjamin Graham WALKER (*Donavan Lynn WALKER¹⁰, Kenneth Raymond WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 2 Feb 1994 in Ville Platte, Evangeline Parish, Louisiana.

632. Lorena Elizabeth MAY (*Kayla Brooke WALKER¹⁰, Kenneth Raymond WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*).

633. Layna Nichole MAY (*Kayla Brooke WALKER¹⁰, Kenneth Raymond WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*) was born on 8 Apr 1993.

634. Reid GARRETT (*Lee Ann UITHOVEN¹⁰, Robert Owen WALKER⁹, William Raymond WALKER Jr.⁸, William Raymond WALKER⁷, Andrew Jackson WALKER⁶, Frances WHITTINGTON⁵, John⁴, Grief³, Edward², John Sr.¹*)

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

was born on 11 Mar 1994 in Mississippi.

Descendants of John Whittington Sr.

12th Generation

635. Alina Grace NEILON (*Sean Patrick NEILON¹¹, Cheryl Ann WALKER¹⁰, Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 5 Jun 2010.

636. Amayah NEILON (*Sean Patrick NEILON¹¹, Cheryl Ann WALKER¹⁰, Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*).

637. Quinlan Miguel NEILON (*Sean Patrick NEILON¹¹, Cheryl Ann WALKER¹⁰, Bryant Wilson WALKER⁹, Ethel Mae WHATLEY⁸, William Wallace WHATLEY⁷, Willis William WHATLEY Jr.⁶, Sarah Jane WHITTINGTON⁵, Elhannon W.⁴, Richard³, John Jr.², John Sr.¹*) was born on 1 Jul 2000.

Name Index

ALLEN

Heather Lynn (1969-), 120, 130

ANDERS

Gray, 4, 11

ANDERSON

John Robert (1970-), 97, 127

Morgan Elizabeth (1992-), 127, 135

ARNOLD

???, 7, 16

Mary (Abt 1870-), 25, 41

ARTIGUE

Kevin (1973-), 103, 128

AUSTIN

Billie Jean (1940-), 52, 72

Clifton E. Jr. (1936-), 52, 72

Clifton Edward Sr. (1914-2001), 34, 52

Doris Elaine (1935-), 52, 72

AYCOCK

B. B., 32, 49

BALLANCE

B. F., 7, 16

BARONE

Sam Jr. (1917-2003), 59, 83

BASS

Delaney Ann (1835-1920), 6, 15

BAUM

Dennis, 77, 99

BEDNARZ

Sean, 116, 128

BEDNORZ

Chris (1997-), 96, 126

BERARD

Austin James, 95, 126

James, 69, 95

Jayme Lee, 95, 126

BERGERON

Kenneth, 81, 103

BOND

(No Given Name), 27, 42

Bonnie B. (1911-), 42, 62

Name Index

BOND

Radford N. (1944-), 62, 90

BORDEN

Gail, 10, 18

BOWLIN

Evelyn, 9, 17

BRIGHT

Carolyn Annett (1944-), 48, 72

BRYANT

Mobelina (1859-1928), 14, 27

BUHRLE

Tamera Jo (1958-), 120, 130

BURKE

Anna Lou (1919-1999), 59, 83

BUTLER

Evelina, 7, 16

Orra Heard (1825-1912), 7, 10, 16, 18

CARPENTER

Billy Joe (1960-1985), 118, 129

Danny (-2003), 83, 118

Donna, 118, 129

Gerald Stanton (1939-2011), 83, 117

Kathy, 83, 118

Laura Lillian (1921-2001), 45, 58, 65, 80

Sylvia, 118, 129

Tyrella, 118, 129

Walter Alex (1918-1990), 58, 83

CARR

Bobby, 76, 99

CARROLL

Mary Lucinda (1899-1990), 25, 41

Thomas Robinson (1838-1918), 13, 25

CASSITY

Stacy (Abt 1808-), 4, 10

CAUSEY

Albert William (1907-1965), 58, 61, 80, 87

Aldridge Ridley (1905-1967), 60, 87

Althea Gaynell, 87, 122

Andrew Jackson Jr. (1922-1981), 61, 89

Andrew Jackson Sr. (1880-1931), 39, 60

Name Index

CAUSEY

Belle R. (1909-1997), 60, 86
Bettie Frances (1902-1996), 60, 86
Blanche L. (1907-1996), 60, 86
Cecil (1928-1987), 61, 89
Clarence Murphy (1918-1945), 61, 88
Clarence Ray, 89, 123
Edward Hershel (Abt 1918-), 87, 122
Elizabeth (Abt 1785-1867), 3, 8
Estelle Sally (1920-1983), 61, 89
Esther Vivian (1916-1984), 61, 88
Ethel Grace (1909-1967), 61, 88
Evelyn (Abt 1923-), 87, 122
Evelyn Janice, 87, 122
Frances M., 61, 88
Hardy Jackson (1902-1968), 60, 86
Jackie Murl, 89, 123
Josephus Flavius, 10, 18
Joyce Dean (1924-1996), 43, 62, 86, 122
Leah Rene, 89, 123
Lillian Jo, 89, 123
Murray Angus (1903-1964), 60, 87
Pamela Gayle, 89, 123
Pearl M. (1912-1975), 61, 88
Rebecca Ann, 10, 18
Robert G., 89, 123
Robert Hardy (1852-1882), 22, 39
Roger (1904-1905), 60, 87
Ronald Gayle (1935-2009), 80, 100
Ruth Helen (Abt 1929-Abt 1979), 43, 63, 87, 122
Sarah S., 10, 18
Thomas O. (1778-1853), 10, 18
Vera Lee (1927-1993), 86, 122
William Hardy (1878-1935), 39, 60
William III, 10, 18
William Jr. (1785-1867), 4, 10

CHAMBERS

Frank, 118, 129

CHELETTE

Iley David (1912-1990), 56, 78

Name Index

CHELETTE

Rhonda, 78, 100

CLACK

Bendel, 77, 99

CLARK

George O. III (1959-), 119, 129

George O. Jr., 84, 119

James Darrell (1963-), 119, 130

John D. (1970-), 119, 130

Mark Dereck (1963-), 119, 129

Mary Cindy (1960-), 119, 129

Robert K. (1962-), 119, 129

Steven D. (1976-), 119, 130

CLARKE

Phillip (1926-1992), 86, 122

CLEAVER

Heather Niclole, 95, 126

Kaysie Michelle, 95, 126

Michael, 69, 95

CLOUD

James Charles Sr. (1865-1937), 15, 28

COATES

Herbert, 55, 74, 87, 122

Willie Edward (Abt 1876-1954), 23, 40

COOPER

Dorothy Jane (1940-), 85, 121

CORBETT

Unknown, 31, 48

CORMIER

Timothy Paul, 101, 128

COSTON

Jerry, 65, 92

COWART

Carissa, 98, 127

Don, 76, 98

M., 32, 48

COX

Susanna (Abt 1762-Abt 1806), 2, 5

CRAWFORD

Unknown, 102, 128

Name Index

CRUSE

O. A., 33, 50

CUDD

L. C., 13, 25

DALE

Bonnie (1947-), 84, 119

DALTON

Malina, 6, 14

DALY

Patrick, 83, 118

DAVENPORT

Joyce, 47, 68

DAVIS

Alma Marie (Abt 1905-Abt 1945), 60, 87

Lance, 94, 125

DAY

Annie Aline (1920-2006), 56, 75

DECUIR

Jon Scott Jr., 127, 135

Jon Scott Sr., 100, 127

Oswald A. (Judge), 79, 100

DELATTE

Gloria, 58, 81

DERAMUS

Nancy C. (Abt 1866-), 13, 26

DERRINGER

Steve, 94, 124

DESORMEAUX

Robin Anne (1963-), 120, 130

DEVILLE

Alfred E. (1892-1959), 28, 43

Elton Doris, 61, 88

Essie Mae, 61, 89

Unknown, 27, 42

DREISBACH

(Unknown), 60, 86

DUNN

Aisley, 7, 16

DUPREE

Joe, 76, 99

Name Index

EDWARDS

Aaron Lasti, 123, 133
Andrew J., 123, 133
Keith, 89, 123
Martha Kate, 123, 133

ELLIOT

Ellen Susan (1839-1919), 13, 24

ELLIS

Lowrey (Abt 1790-), 4, 11

EMMONS

Clarence Silas (1899-1973), 58, 80

ESCABAS

Judy, 47, 68

EYRE

Kelli Annette (1970-), 120, 131

FALLS

Aline, 47, 71

FERGUSON

Albert Byron (1856-1923), 24, 40
Buchanan F. (Abt 1858-), 24, 41
Clinton Heath (1834-1917), 13, 24
Elizabeth Melissa (1885-1967), 20, 36
John Calvin (Abt 1868-1933), 25, 41
Lewis M. (Abt 1859-1946), 25, 41
Mary Catherine (1854-1920), 24, 40
Mary L. (1881-1967), 20, 33
Melissa (1852-1920), 23, 40
Ransom M. (1870-1957), 25, 41
Warren Montgomery (Abt 1829-Abt 1864), 12, 23
William (Abt 1862-), 24, 41

FONTENOT

Amy Caroll (1970-), 96, 126
Eulalie, 61, 89
Jennifer Joan (1957-), 85, 122
Kaleigh, 126, 134
Marie Wilda (1925-), 59, 85
Mark Blaine (1983-), 126, 134
Matthew, 93, 124
Michael, 68, 93
Michael Jr., 93, 124

Name Index

FONTENOT

Michelle, 93, 124
Rebecca Lyn (1968-), 96, 126
Vicki Leigh (1966-), 95, 126
Victor Lee (1944-1971), 70, 95

FOREMAN

Henry E. (1886-1951), 38, 57
Henry E. Jr. (1917-1970), 57, 79
Jackie Lee (Abt 1940-), 88, 123
Leroy E. Jr., 88, 123
Leroy Eugene Sr. (1909-1956), 61, 88
Mary Mamie E. (1901-1987), 31, 46
Mercy Naomi (Abt 1903-), 60, 86
Naomi Kay, 88, 122

FOSTER

Diana Elizabeth (1967-), 102, 128
Patricia Gayle (1961-), 101, 128
Penny Diane (1963-), 102, 128
Ramona Lois (1957-), 101, 128
Sam, 80, 101

FRANQUEZ

Angelina (1844-1867), 6, 13

FREEMAN

Elisha, 4, 10
John Crockett (1819-Abt 1863), 4, 11
Mary Polly (Abt 1807-Abt 1863), 4, 11

FUTCH

Lucinda (Abt 1818-), 6, 14
Thomas A. (-Abt 1862), 13, 25

GARRETT

Brad, 121, 132
Reid (1994-), 132, 135

GARRISON

Laurie (1966-), 119, 129

GASPARD

Glenda Gale (1949-), 85, 121

GENTRY

Mary, 34, 51

GIBBY

Jacob Walker (1993-), 125, 134

Name Index

GIBBY

Jordan Dale (1990-), 125, 134

Rellon Dale (1965-), 94, 125

GILBERT

Janet Jenkins, 47, 71

Susan Kay, 94, 125

GILLIAM

Rebecca (1750-1837), 2, 3

GIROUARD

Courtney (1975-), 102, 128

Glenn, 81, 102

GIUIDROZ

David, 102, 128

GORMAN

Catherine (1942-), 68, 94

GOYNES

Sarah, 8, 17

GREMILLION

Christine Elaine (1975-), 120, 131

Coy Arvel (1950-), 85, 120

Michael Coy (1973-), 120, 131

Mikhaela Denae' (1994-), 131, 135

GRIFFIN

Sallie (Abt 1902-), 34, 51

GRIMBALL

John Wesley III (Abt 1953-), 83, 117

John Wesley Jr. (1917-2007), 58, 82

Joseph, 117, 129

Kimberly Ann, 117, 129

Phillip, 117, 129

Roger Glen (Dr.), 82, 116

Roger Glen (Dr.), Jr., 117, 128

Terrance, 82, 116

Wayne, 83, 117

GRUNEWALD

Edward August, 47, 70

GULLORY

???, 71, 97

Brenda, 67, 93

Buford, 46, 67

Name Index

GUILLORY

Buford Jr., 67, 93
Cole, 97, 127
Janice, 67, 93
Sommer, 97, 127

HAMILTON

John, 57, 79

HARE

Rosa Lee (1915-2006), 45, 64

HARELSON

Lisa Renee' (1966-), 120, 131

HARGIS

Jocelyn (1950-1983), 89, 123

HARRELL

Celia, 55, 74

HAYNES

Mary Ellen, 15, 29

HAZEL

(No Given Name), 83, 118

HAZELTON

Ada (1903-), 38, 54
Magileen (1873-1930), 15, 29

HAZLETON

Leon (Abt 1902-1956), 40, 62
Walter, 23, 40

HECIMOVICH

Brian (1985-), 125, 134
Laura Leigh (1983-), 125, 134
Peter, 94, 125

HELMER

Anette, 66, 92
Benjamin L. (1951-), 67, 93
Benjamine H. (1890-1983), 31, 47
Candace (1962-), 68, 93
Caroline Elmira (1855-1930), 22, 37
Clifford (Abt 1933-), 66, 92
Glynn, 68, 93
Harrison Hugh (1915-1950), 46, 66
Harrison Jr., 66, 92
Homer S. (1916-1930), 46, 66

Name Index

HELMER

Jerry, 68, 94
Jessica (1982-), 93, 124
Jon, 68, 93
Joni, 68, 93
Julie (1976-), 93, 124
Laurant Lester (1922-2007), 47, 67
Mildred (Abt 1921-), 46, 66
Morris Ray (1960-2015), 92, 124
Robert Donald (1927-), 47, 68
Robert Homer (1889-1967), 31, 46
Robert Paul (1951-), 68, 93
Ronald, 47, 68
Shirley (Abt 1919-), 47, 67
Vera, 66, 92
Wilbur Willis (1910-1983), 46, 66

HOLLIER

Eric, 70, 97

HUCKABY

Eola (1907-1941), 28, 44

HUDNALL

Carolyn, 88, 123

HUFF

Benjamin, 4, 10

HUMPHRIES

Caroline (Abt 1869-1936), 23, 40

JACKSON

Elizabeth (1810-), 7, 16
Sarah (Abt 1780-1855), 3, 7

JAMES

W. M., 33, 50

JENKINS

Elizabeth (Abt 1789-Bef 1840), 3, 9
John, 7, 16
Polly Louisa, 7, 16
Tarpley, 14, 27
Unknown, 28, 32, 43, 49

JOHNSON

A. C., 45, 66
A. Evelton (1897-1980), 28, 43

Name Index

JOHNSON

Abby Beth (1991-), 132, 135
Amanda Leah (1976-), 96, 127
Amber Shea (1994-), 132, 135
Andrea Michelle (1971-), 96, 126
Artie Sue, 66, 92
Claude, 67, 93
Denton (Abt 1919-), 46, 67
Edious (1884-1956), 61, 88
Evelyn Belle (1912-2002), 61, 87
Jaunita (1928-2010), 56, 78
Jean Carol, 66, 92
Julia, 67, 93
Juluis Aubrun (1923-1968), 47, 70
Kelsea Diane (1994-), 126, 134
Larriane, 67, 92
Marjorie, 67, 93
Martin George (1910-1993), 61, 89
Mickey James (1966-), 121, 132
Nikolas Allen (1990-), 96, 127
Pamela Anita (1950-), 70, 96
Patricia Ann (1944-), 70, 95
Patricia K., 66, 92
Rowland Glenn (1946-2010), 70, 96
Sharon Faye, 89, 123
Shelby (1910-1982), 47, 67

JOUBERT

Janice (1952-), 68, 93

JOUSAN

Gregory (1957-), 70, 97
Harold, 47, 70

KAIGLER

William M., 40, 61

KEENE

T. J., 19, 31

KELLEY

George, 24, 40

KICKEL

Ben, 126, 134
Stephen Scott (1966-), 95, 126

Name Index

KNIGHT

Andrew W., 95, 126
Gregory A., 95, 126
Gwen, 69, 95
Jackson Eugene (Abt 1924-2002), 47, 69
Jimmy, 55, 74
Penny Sue, 69, 95
Raymond E., 69, 95
Raymond E. Jr., 95, 126
Terry W., 69, 95

KOLL

John Rudolph (1887-1965), 27, 42

KYLE

Kathy, 92, 124

LABORDE

George P. (1876-1961), 20, 33

LANDERS

J., 94, 125
Ryan Keith (1986-), 125, 134

LANDRY

Kenny, 102, 128

LARD

Baxter, 32, 49
Releigh (-1968), 32, 48

LAWSON

Gracie (1883-1957), 36, 53
William Tylor (-1915), 22, 36

LEBLANC

Herbert, 46, 66
Millicent, 66, 92

LEJEUNE

Haley (1972-), 121, 132

LEMOINE

Clouttie, 46, 66

LEON

Phillip, 78, 100

LESTER

Billie, 74, 98
Wiley Mae (Abt 1910-), 56, 75
Willie (Abt 1906-), 56, 74

Name Index

LEWIS

Edna Louise (-1935), 34, 51
Unknown, 98, 127

LICKETTO

Todd Patrick (1966-), 120, 130

LITTLE

Deborah (1948-2020), 83, 117

LOWE

Willis, 9, 17

LYNCH

Mathew, 4, 11

MANGHAM

Unknown, 55, 74

MARTIN

Bobby Knight (1933-), 51, 72
Doris Darlene (1931-), 51, 72
Frank, 34, 51
Frank Jr., 51, 72

MAY

John Peter III (1974-), 121, 132
Layna Nichole (1993-), 132, 135
Lorena Elizabeth, 132, 135

MAYEUX

Deborah Jane (1966-), 120, 131
Donald Wayne (1940-), 85, 120
Evelyn Louise (1949-), 85, 121
Holly Lynn (1970-), 121, 131
Kevin Lane (1968-), 121, 131
Lester Darrell (1942-), 85, 120
Lester Joseph (1915-2007), 59, 85
Michael Wayne (1967-), 120, 131

MAYFIELD

Arthur, 69, 95

MCCOY

Patrick D., 87, 122
Stanley E. Sr. (1918-1991), 43, 62
Stanley Jr., 63, 90

MCGRAW

David, 9, 18

Name Index

MCMURRY

George T. Jr., 91, 124
George Thearbert Sr. (1921-1981), 64, 91
Sheila, 91, 124

MCQUADE

Patricia Kathleen (1948-), 85, 121

MERCER

Chloe (Abt 1773-Abt 1817), 3, 7
Penelope (Abt 1811-), 10, 18
Thomas Eli (Abt 1793-1835), 3, 10

MIDDLETON

Rose Marie (-1986), 70, 96

MILAM

Mary, 6, 14

MILLER

Homer W., 52, 72
Morris M. (1908-1979), 36, 52
Unknown, 76, 99

MINTER

Carl Richard, 102, 128

MITCHELL

Alice May, 64, 91
Barbara, 66, 92
Brenda, 66, 92
Evelyn (Abt 1921-), 45, 66
Frank, 64, 91
J. T. (Abt 1912-), 45, 64
Jack, 64, 91
Jaqueline Rose (1938-), 65, 92
Joseph A. Jr. (1940-2006), 64, 92
Joseph Armond (1910-2001), 45, 64
Lenora (Abt 1917-), 45, 66
Lenora E, 64, 91
Mary Ruth (1938-2008), 64, 91
Robert H. Jr., 66, 92
Robert Henry (1915-2014), 45, 65
Thomas J. (1886-1962), 31, 45
William Jr., 64, 91
William W. (Abt 1906-), 45, 64

Name Index

MONTGOMERY

Lenora Lee (1829-1863), 12, 22
Susannah, 7, 16
William A. (1844-1877), 9, 17

MOREAU

Peggy Sue (1945-), 85, 120

MORSE

Jim, 81, 103

MOULIERE

Billy Davis (1939-), 85, 119
Billy Dewayne (1958-), 119, 130
Billy Jason (1974-), 120, 131
Brooke Suzanne (1995-), 131, 135
Crystal Lynn (1991-), 130, 135
Davis Jules (1916-1997), 59, 84
Gary Wayne (1969-), 120, 131
James Keith (1967-), 120, 130
James Michael (1966-), 120, 130
James Moise (1942-), 85, 120
Linda Darlene (1964-), 120, 130
Nancy Ellen (1951-), 85, 120
Sheila Marie (1963-), 120, 130

MOWRY

Louis E. Jr. (Abt 1931-), 73, 98
Louis Eldred Sr. (1903-1971), 55, 73

MURPHY

Josephine (1887-1947), 39, 61

MURRAY

Ethel Althea (1881-1909), 39, 60
Joeva (Abt 1883-1996), 39, 60
Leslie (Abt 1884-), 39, 60

MURREL

Frances, 66, 92

NEILON

Alina Grace (2010-), 134, 137
Amayah, 134, 137
Patrick, 94, 124
Quinlan Miguel (2000-), 134, 137
Sean Patrick (1983-), 124, 134

Name Index

NELSON

Sarah (1800-1857), 6, 12

ODUM

Jane P. (1919-2005), 45, 65

OKRUHLIK

Augustina (1956-), 70, 96

OLIVER

Carlton Lee (1907-1978), 40, 61

Eunice (Abt 1903-), 38, 54

Mary Missouri (1897-1977), 38, 59

Ruby Viola (1893-1947), 38, 57

OLIVIER

Martha A., 38, 53

O'QUIN

David, 46, 67

Richard, 67, 93

O'QUINN

Unknown, 74, 98

ORTIZ

Melissa, 124, 134

PARKER

Elihu W., 7, 16

Ellen, 67, 93

Katty, 7, 16

PAUL

Roy Don (1974-), 93, 124

PENNY

Elizabeth, 14, 26

PERRIN

Eloise (1913-1950), 46, 66

PICKETT

Frances R. (Abt 1935-), 77, 99

Horace E. Jr. (Abt 1938-), 77, 99

Horace E. Sr. (1918-1984), 56, 77

Houston, 77, 99

Les, 77, 99

Phyllis, 77, 99

Sharon, 77, 99

Shelly, 77, 99

Name Index

PIKE

Rose, 45, 64

PITCHFORD

Delilah, 7, 16

PITRE

Unknown, 118, 129

POWERS

Dale, 68, 94

Dana Lynn, 94, 125

Haley, 125, 134

Susanne Tara (1969-), 94, 125

PRATT

Andrew Jackson (1864-), 23, 40

Andrew W. (Abt 1888-), 40, 62

Kelly Gay (1891-1978), 40, 62

PRITCHETT

Vivian Lillian (1903-1992), 31, 47

RAGAN

Lora Mae (1919-2007), 57, 79

REEVES

Carroll, 77, 99

RHODES

Mary, 2, 5

RICHARD

Bruce, 81, 102

Jamie Denise (1962-), 102, 128

Kimberly Karole (1969-), 102, 128

Robert Bruce (1960-), 102, 128

RICHEY

Stephen (Abt 1811-), 4, 11

RINCONE

Brittney (1997-), 127, 134

Noe, 96, 127

RIPPY

Frances M., 66, 92

Unknown, 45, 66

ROBERTS

Melissa (Abt 1862-Abt 1901), 15, 28

ROBINSON

Michael, 118, 129

Name Index

ROOT

Amy L. (1980-), 129, 135
Joey R. (1977-), 129, 135
Raymond E., 119, 129

RUSK

Joseph, 4, 11

RUSSELL

Mary Eliza (1880-1974), 38, 55

SALMON

Elizabeth Jane (1840-), 12, 22

SANDERS

Unknown, 78, 100

SAVANT

Laura Dee, 47, 70

SCHILLER

Roger, 94, 125

SEALE

Wright, 7, 16

SHELL

Rebecca Jane (1944-), 85, 120

SHORT

Amanda Marie (1988-), 130, 135
Gerald Alan (1961-), 120, 130

SILMAN

Dorothy Elizabeth (1941-), 85, 119

SITTIG

Jamie Elizabeth (1972-), 96, 127
John Kent (1949-), 70, 96
Jon Kristian (1974-), 97, 127
Roxie (1975-), 97, 127

SMITH

Thruly J. (-After 1803), 2, 5

SPEARS

Alfred G. (1916-), 58, 82
Catherine Elizabeth, 116, 128
Christopher Keith, 116, 128
Kenneth Lane (1939-1997), 82, 116
Michael Lane, 116, 128
Patrick Ronald, 116, 128
Raymond, 82, 116

Name Index

SPEARS

Robert, 82, 103

Rodney Glenn, 82, 115

STAFFORD

(No Given Name), 8, 17

STEELE

Nancy, 7, 16

STEMPUHOWSKI

Frank, 96, 126

STEPHENSON

Lorise E. (Abt 1952-), 83, 117

STEWART

Calvin, 47, 71

Kevin, 71, 98

Kimberly, 71, 97

Marlene Nancy (1941-), 68, 94

Melanie, 71, 97

STRANGE

Lon, 38, 55

Mary, 8, 17

STUCKER

Margaret, 8, 17

SUTTON

Patricia Marie (1952-), 84, 119

TAKACH

Deanna Louise (1971-), 121, 131

Michael Shane (1973-), 121, 131

Michael Thomas Jr. (1949-), 85, 121

TASSIN

Unknown, 52, 72

TAYLOR

David, 91, 124

Elizabeth, 91, 124

Fronnie M., 91, 124

Harvey, 64, 91

Lee, 91, 124

TENNYSON

Alexander C., 31, 48

THERIOT

Brenda, 47, 68

Name Index

THIBODEAUX

Jane (1933-2006), 60, 86

THOMPSON

Andy, 77, 99

Gracie Isabelle (1904-1969), 34, 51

Jewell Iona, 38, 56

TOLBERT

Carrie Lee (1875-1948), 19, 32

Mary Lenora (1872-1944), 19, 30

TRAHAN

Don, 117, 129

Shannon, 102, 128

TUREK

Barbara Louise (1939-2009), 68, 94

TURNER

Robin Roxana (1956-), 69, 95

TWEEDEL

Lionel (1946-2012), 81, 103

TYLER

Tellis, 36, 53

UITHOVEN

George William (1970-), 121, 132

Georgia Lackey (1946-), 85, 121

Lee Ann (1966-), 121, 132

UNKNOWN

Barbara, 76, 98

Birtha A. (Abt 1886-), 26, 41

Bobby Jane (1945-1965), 46, 67

Candice, 117, 129

Cleo, 76, 99

Darlene, 76, 99

Emerly (Abt 1854-), 22, 37

Frances, 83, 117

Hazel, 83, 119

Hency (Abt 1909-), 32, 49

Iris H. (1897-1976), 28, 43

Janice, 76, 99

Jeanette, 77, 100

Jenny (Dr.), 117, 129

Joyce, 76, 98

Name Index

UNKNOWN

Judy, 77, 99
Kim, 95, 126
Lois, 76, 98
Loren, 100, 127
Mary, 56, 78
Mary Ann, 83, 118
Mary Elizabeth (1946-), 48, 71, 82, 116
Nichole, 117, 129
Penelope, 1, 2
Raylene, 76, 98
Regina, 69, 95
Sara (Abt 1914-), 32, 49
Stephanie, 69, 95
Tina, 102, 128
Unknown, 26, 41, 119, 129

VARNELL

Emma C. (1894-), 31, 48
Etta Zimilie (1891-), 31, 48
George Washington (1849-1926), 19, 31
Vivian Elizabeth (1896-), 31, 48

VINCENT

Dale, 81, 103

WALDEN

William E. (1862-1929), 20, 33

WALKER

(No Given Name), 8, 17
Alvin, 76, 98
Andrew Jackson, 76, 98
Andrew Jackson (1851-1926), 22, 37
Andrew Jackson Jr. (1882-1962), 38, 55
Ann, 78, 100
Annette, 76, 99
Anthony, 79, 100
Anthony Lyn (1956-), 85, 122
Ashley Marie (1977-), 121, 132
Belvie Eunice (Abt 1910-), 55, 74
Benjamin Graham (1994-), 132, 135
Bertha, 76, 98
Bertha Valentine (1915-2007), 56, 76

Name Index

WALKER

Betty Jean (1941-2009), 81, 102
Beulah Mae (1899-1999), 55, 73
Bobbie Lynn (1960-), 94, 125
Bobby Lee (1927-1947), 54, 73
Brandy Renee (1980-), 121, 132
Brenda Kay (1948-), 81, 103
Brian (1963-), 119, 129
Bryant Wilson (1942-), 68, 94
Carmen Hope (1937-), 80, 101
Carrie Henrietta (1921-1995), 56, 78
Carrol Ann (1943-), 81, 103
Carry, 55, 74
Cassie Jo (1978-), 121, 132
Charles (1905-1906), 55, 73
Cheryl Ann (1959-), 94, 124
Currey Russell (1896-Abt 1951), 55, 73
Dallas, 76, 99
David Lynn (1950-), 84, 119
Deborah (1969-), 119, 130
Donavan Lynn (1971-), 121, 132
Doris Ray (1928-1935), 59, 86
Effie Loraine (1902-1998), 55, 73
Emily Ophelia (1841-1915), 21, 36
Erma Lois (1915-2011), 58, 80
Ethel Dianne (1947-1988), 68, 94
Etta-V (1922-1999), 59, 85
Everett, 76, 99
Frances E. (1887-1957), 38, 57
Frances Sarah (1858-1916), 22, 39
Francis Evelyn (1914-1976), 59, 83
Gary, 78, 100
Gil, 76, 98
Gladys Irene (1909-1994), 56, 74
Glenn, 76, 98
Grady Murray (1917-2007), 56, 78
Iris Joy (1920-2003), 58, 82
Ivan C. (Rev.) (1924-1991), 56, 78
Ivy Elizabeth (1919-), 58, 82
Jack Douglas (1981-), 122, 132

Name Index

WALKER

James, 76, 98
James Havard (1912-1997), 56, 75
Jennie (1982-), 119, 130
Jerry D. (1945-), 84, 119
Jerry D. Jr. (1967-), 119, 130
John (Abt 1844-Between 1862/1863), 22, 36
John Michael (1987-), 95, 125
John Wilbur (1877-1947), 38, 54
Joseph Roy (1990-), 95, 125
Joseph William (1984-), 122, 132
Josh, 100, 127
Judith Faye (1946-), 81, 103
Kate Irene (1885-1981), 38, 57
Kayla Brooke (1976-), 121, 132
Kenneth (Abt 1931-), 54, 73
Kenneth Raymond (1948-), 85, 121
Loretta Jane (1945-), 81, 103
Mark Ellis (1968-), 86, 122
Mary Delores (1941-1978), 84, 119
Mary Jane (1856-), 22, 39
Mary Leona (1920-1983), 59, 84
Max (1922-1922), 58, 83
Maxine (1922-1922), 59, 83
Michael Roy (1952-), 69, 95
Michael Wayne, 79, 100
Michaelvan (1965-), 94, 125
Nathanael, 100, 127
Norman, 76, 99
Odessa, 76, 99
Ola Mae (1879-1953), 38, 55
Prescilla, 78, 100
Rebecca, 98, 127
Robert, 76, 99
Robert Roy (1916-2007), 58, 80
Robert Owen (1951-), 85, 121
Robert Ridley (1889-1977), 38, 57
Roland Lynn (1932-2012), 60, 86
Roland Lynn Jr. (1962-), 86, 122
Roy Glenn (1939-), 84, 119

Name Index

WALKER

Roy Glynn (1931-1932), 60, 86
RUBY Mae (1914-1987), 58, 61, 79, 88
Sandra Gail (1950-), 81, 103
Sarah Lou (1853-1933), 22, 38
Sylvia Allie (1921-1980), 58, 83
Tamera Irene (1963-), 94, 125
Thomas A. (1910-2003), 56, 74
Thomas J. (Abt 1846-Between 1862/1863), 22, 36
Thomas Jefferson (1822-1858), 12, 20
Thomas Jefferson (1875-1931), 38, 53
Thomas Jefferson Jr. (1923-), 54, 73
Van Gaylen (1940-2003), 68, 94
Van Wilson (1917-1981), 47, 58, 68, 81
Virginia (Abt 1877-), 37, 53
Vivian, 76, 99
Wendy Kim (1968-), 121, 131
William Billy (1905-1972), 56, 78
William Raymond (1892-1951), 38, 59
William Raymond Jr. (1925-2005), 59, 85
William W. (1848-), 22, 36
William W. (1900-1974), 55, 73
Willie Lee (1916-1977), 59, 83

WASSAN

Laura Lee (Abt 1884-1917), 38, 53

WEB

Martha (-1866), 10, 18

WHATLEY

Allie Marie, 51, 72
Amey B., 71, 97
Annie (1900-1986), 34, 50
Barbara Lenell (Abt 1935-), 49, 72
Beatrice (1923-1985), 47, 69
Beatrice (Abt 1915-), 33, 50
Benjamin W. (1875-1958), 20, 33
Bessie (1899-1983), 31, 46
Bill W. (1902-1977), 32, 49
Billy Eugene (1935-2009), 47, 70
Billy Wayne, 71, 97
Bonnie B. (1896-1987), 32, 49

Name Index

WHATLEY

Carmen Lee, 70, 97
Carrie (Abt 1912-), 32, 50
Cary Wayne, 70, 97
Charles (1891-1955), 32, 36, 48, 52
Chester (1907-1983), 34, 51
Clara Belle (1930-), 47, 70
Clinton (Abt 1915-), 36, 52
Darrell, 70, 97
David Lee (Abt 1930-), 49, 72
Edmund (1870-1875), 20, 33
Elizabeth (1862-1928), 19, 31
Essie (1904-1956), 34, 51
Ethel Mae (1922-1991), 47, 58, 68, 81
Eva C. (Abt 1910-), 34, 51
Eva Zemily (1909-2001), 34, 51
Fannie Myrtle (1910-), 34, 51
Florence (Abt 1923-), 46, 67
Florence Lorena (1892-1967), 28, 31, 43, 45
Floyd W. (1904-1977), 34, 51
Frances C. (1894-1969), 31, 45
Georgia L. (1889-1973), 30, 45
Gordon (1906-1937), 36, 52
Gordon Roy (1941-), 48, 71
Grace (Abt 1916-), 33, 50
Homer (1879-1947), 20, 34
Infant, 48, 71
Ivy Mae (1908-1979), 36, 52
Jack (Abt 1907-), 32, 49
Jeffrey Lynn (1960-), 71, 97
Keith, 70, 97
Laura (Abt 1910-), 32, 50
Lavinia Susanah (Abt 1913-), 36, 52
Leon (1900-1979), 32, 49
Leroy Sherwood (1928-1998), 47, 70
Leslie Clinton (1903-2002), 34, 50
Lewis (1877-1957), 20, 34
Lloyd Weldon (Abt 1937-), 50, 72
Lottie (1925-), 47, 69
Louis Preston Jr., 51, 72

Name Index

WHATLEY

Louis Preston Sr. (1901-), 34, 51
Mamie Lee (1937-), 47, 71
Marie, 71, 98
Maude (1893-1943), 32, 48
Morris (Abt 1894-), 32, 48
Nancy Myrtle, 51, 72
O. A., 33, 50
Opal (Abt 1926-), 46, 67
Richard C. (Abt 1928-), 49, 72
Robert (1907-1962), 34, 51
Ruby (Abt 1927-), 46, 67
Samuel Jr (1938-1995), 46, 67
Sandra, 71, 97
Sarah Jane, 51, 72
Sarah Jane (1866-1931), 20, 33
Sarah Jane (Abt 1905-1997), 32, 36, 48, 52
Sureala (Abt 1904-), 32, 49
T., 36, 53
Temple (1872-1962), 20, 33
Virgil (1879-1879), 20, 36
Vivian Marie, 71, 98
W. M., 33, 50
Walton (1868-1871), 20, 33
William Boyd (1942-2007), 48, 71
William David, 71, 98
William Jordan (1864-1938), 19, 32
William Reed (Abt 1938-), 49, 72
William Wallace (1902-1966), 31, 47
Willie Mae (1913-), 34, 51
Willis Elijah S. Sr. (1824-1880), 11, 18
Willis Samuel (1896-1964), 31, 46
Willis William Jr. (1860-1944), 19, 30

WHITE

Leonard, 12, 24

WHITTINGTON

Aaron (Abt 1783-After 1860), 3, 8
Ada May (Abt 1881-1963), 27, 42
Adoline, 9, 17
Alfred (1892-), 27, 42

Name Index

WHITTINGTON

Alva O. (Abt 1892-), 26, 42
Amelia R. (Abt 1821-), 4, 7, 11, 16
Ann A., 7, 16
Arter, 9, 17
Arthur B. (Abt 1887-), 26, 41
Arthur R., 7, 16
Aubry W. (Abt 1890-), 26, 41
Baldwin Hanes (1870-1922), 15, 29
Bartholomew, 2, 5
Boyd (Abt 1905-), 26, 42
Burrell Green (1750-1790), 2, 5
Byrd (1807-1886), 8, 17
Caroline, 4, 11
Caroline Lucinda (1839-1870), 13, 24
Carrie (1875-1962), 23, 40
Catherine, 7, 16
Claud (Abt 1913-), 41, 62
Clayton (Abt 1923-), 41, 62
Clinton (Abt 1878-Bef 1894), 23, 40
Cornelius, 7, 16
Cornelius (1749-After 1837), 2, 3
Currie (Abt 1890-), 27, 42
Delmont, 44, 63
Dempsy Charles (1868-1963), 15, 29
Dianne, 63, 90
Douglas (Abt 1898-), 27, 42
Edward (1726-), 1, 2
Effie (Abt 1888-Abt 1912), 15, 27, 42
Elaine (Abt 1926-), 42, 62
Elam (1814-), 7, 16
Elam (Abt 1798-), 4, 10
Elhannon W. (-Abt 1869), 4, 10, 12, 23
Elisha, 13, 26
Elisha (Abt 1804-), 6, 13
Elizabeth, 1, 9, 17
Elizabeth (Abt 1849-), 14, 26
Ellen L. (Abt 1855-), 22, 39
Elzie (Abt 1916-), 41, 62
Emily (1859-), 13, 25

Name Index

WHITTINGTON

Eola D. (Abt 1897-Abt 1923), 28, 43
Ephraim (1758-1831), 2, 5
Ephraim (Abt 1803-1860), 8, 17
Essie Mae, 44, 63
Ethan A. (Abt 1864-1941), 14, 27, 42
Eustasia Mary (Abt 1833-), 12, 24
Eva (Abt 1889-Abt 1972), 28, 43
Evalina (Abt 1812-), 4, 11
Evie (1895-1964), 40, 61
Fannie (Abt 1815-), 8, 17
Fannie Ophelia (1874-1922), 20, 34
Frances (1818-Bef 1880), 12, 20
Franklin, 8, 17
Gayla Rae, 62, 90
Gracie (Abt 1899-), 26, 42
Grief (Abt 1762-Abt 1849), 2, 3, 5, 9
Harbert (Abt 1905-), 28, 42
Hardie Lee, 62, 90
Ida (Abt 1895-), 26, 42
Isaiah, 7, 16
J. C. (Abt 1927-), 42, 62
Jackson, 7, 16
James (-1835), 9, 17
James A. (Abt 1775-1838), 3, 7
James Anderson, 8, 17
James Elam (1809-), 8, 17
Jane, 2, 5
Jane (Abt 1819-), 8, 17
Jarratt Jared Jarod (-1830), 2, 5
Jean, 2, 5
Jesse Warren (Abt 1906-Abt 1997), 28, 43
John, 10, 18
John (1799-1877), 5, 11
John (Abt 1779-Abt 1840), 3, 7
John (Abt 1854-), 22, 39
John G. (Abt 1835-Abt 1863), 12, 24
John Jr. (Abt 1724-), 1, 2
John Sr., 1
Jordan W. (Abt 1820-), 4, 7, 11, 16

Name Index

WHITTINGTON

Kenyon (Abt 1852-), 22, 39
Leander G. (1866-1951), 15, 28
Lenora (Abt 1859-), 22, 39
Leona (1911-1994), 40, 61
Leona C. (1851-1922), 14, 26
Levi (1827-), 7, 17
Lillie W. (1871-1936), 23, 40
Lofton (Abt 1921-), 41, 62
Lorina Thelma (Abt 1910-), 28, 43
Louis Pattin (Abt 1908-Abt 1994), 28, 43
Lucile (Abt 1919-), 43, 62
Lucy (1849-), 11, 20
Lucy (Abt 1800-Bef 1837), 4, 11
Marshall (1895-Abt 1913), 27, 42
Martha N. (Abt 1914-), 41, 62
Martin, 7, 16
Martin Wade (Abt 1804-1891), 4, 11
Mary, 4, 11
Mary K., 4, 11
Mary Lavinia (Abt 1856-), 14, 27
Mary Louisa (Abt 1781-1863), 1, 2, 3, 4, 8
Mary M., 7, 16
Matilda (1864-), 13, 26
Mattie Helen Massie W. (1893-1983), 28, 43
McKennion (1820-Bef 1900), 12, 22
Melvin (1888-1968), 28, 31, 43, 45
Mercy Ann (1841-1900), 13, 25
Merwin, 44, 63
Mildrid P. (Abt 1918-), 41, 62
Milton, 7, 16
Milton (Abt 1860-), 22, 39
Minerva, 9, 17
Mordilla (Abt 1850-), 14, 26
Moses (Abt 1788-Abt 1850), 3, 9
Moses (Abt 1817-), 8, 17
Moses Jr. (-1837), 9, 18
Nancy, 9, 17
Nancy (Abt 1824-), 4, 11
Nathaniel Green (1810-1879), 6, 15

Name Index

WHITTINGTON

Noah, 4, 7, 11, 16
Ophelia (1861-1930), 13, 14, 25, 27
Orelia (Abt 1860-1928), 15, 28
Penelope, 2, 5
R. J., 22, 39
Rebecca, 10, 18
Rebecca (Abt 1795-), 4, 10
Rebecca (Abt 1813-), 8, 17
Richard (1753-1835), 2, 3, 4, 8
Robert (-Abt 1750), 2, 5
Roger Lynn, 88, 123
Sallie (1900-1981), 28, 43
Samuel Jackson (1886-1962), 28, 43
Sandra Gail, 62, 90
Sara (Abt 1842-), 13, 25
Sarah (Abt 1791-Bef 1849), 3, 10
Sarah Ann (Abt 1832-1899), 12, 23
Sarah Jane (1842-1898), 11, 18
Sarah Viola (Abt 1860-), 14, 27
Sherman (1925-1987), 44, 63
Siprian (Abt 1873-), 15, 29
Stacey, 7, 16
Sterling, 44, 63
Steve, 63, 90
Susannah (Abt 1793-After 1860), 3, 10
Terry, 44, 63
Thomas (Abt 1811-), 8, 17
Thomas G. (Abt 1837-), 13, 24
Thomas J. (Abt 1858-Abt 1898), 14, 27
Thruely Ann (1824-1875), 4, 10, 12, 23
Tilden Hayes (1877-1935), 15, 29
Tobias (Abt 1854-), 13, 14, 26, 27
Victoria, 9, 17
Virginia (Abt 1873-), 23, 40
Wiley (Abt 1798-), 7, 16
William (1728-), 1, 2, 3, 8
William (1863-Abt 1939), 13, 26
William Judson (1818-1891), 9, 17
William N. (Abt 1864-), 15, 28

Name Index

WHITTINGTON

William Otry (1867-1939), 22, 40
Willis (Abt 1916-), 43, 62, 86, 122
Wilson W. (1895-1979), 61, 88
Wilson W. (1908-1961), 28, 44
Winifred (1784-), 2, 3, 6, 9
Woodrow (Abt 1923-), 43, 63, 87, 122

WIGGINS

Charles Lee, 61, 89
Margaret Louisiana (1881-1971), 38, 56
Patricia Ann, 89, 123

WILLIAMS

Byrd, 10, 18
Ella Sharp, 8, 17

WILLIS

Charles Martin, 14, 27
Ida Delphine (1877-), 27, 42

WILSON

John, 9, 17

WISE

Dan Jr., 57, 79
Martha, 2, 5

WOLF

Frances Eudora Janet (1921-1980), 47, 67

WOLFF

Gladys Irene (1909-1994), 57, 79

WOODROFFE

Sarah (Abt 1724-), 1, 2

WOODRUFF

Mary Jeannette, 73, 98
Peter William Sr. (1895-1967), 55, 73

WOODS

Adam J., 70, 96

WOOLEY

Rosa (1892-), 39, 60
Vincent C. (1862-1934), 22, 39

YOUNG

Carrie L. (Abt 1905-), 55, 74
Douglas R., 79, 100
Elsie L. (Abt 1914-), 57, 79

Name Index

YOUNG

Esther B. (Abt 1916-), 57, 79
Loretta, 79, 100
Luther D. (1882-Abt 1937), 38, 57
Luther D. III, 79, 100
Luther D. Jr. (1911-1992), 57, 79
Mathew L. (1870-1909), 38, 55
Mickey (1913-1985), 58, 80
Robert, 59, 83
Robert Ridley (Abt 1865-Abt 1936), 22, 39
Rodney L. (Abt 1909-), 55, 74
Sunshine (Abt 1907-), 55, 74
Unknown, 98, 127

YOUNGBLOOD

???, 8, 17